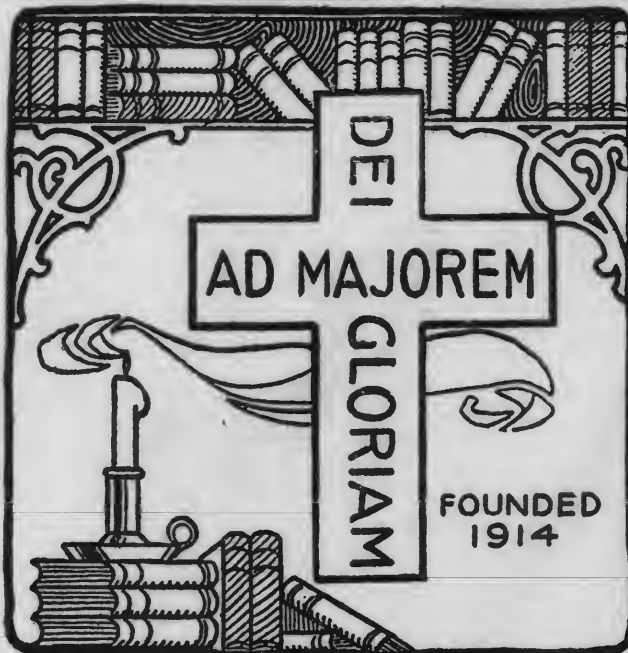


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



FOUNDED  
1914

DATE

ACCESSION

13833



F.E.A.

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238117

pit

J.

ing

Fin

nal

## ERRATA

---

In table 3, the headings reading: "For Hospitals" and "For Centenary" should be transposed.

On page 4, under First Year's Instructor read J. Coy Williams, in place of Ed J. Harris.

Page 18, add the name of S. A. Weimer answering Roll Call.

The revised report of the Commission on Finance reached me Dec. 15th, after the entire Journal had been printed.—Editor.



# JOURNAL

of the '37

Eighty-Third Annual Session

of the

## Texas Conference

---

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Held at

MARSHALL, TEXAS

November 22-27, 1922

---

H. B. SMITH, Editor

Daingerfield, Texas

---

News Pub. Co.  Marshall, Tex.

# EMORY UNIVERSITY THEOLOGY LIBRARY

2  
BX 8391  
M4575  
1922-25

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

#### President

John M. Moore, 1308 Commerce, Dallas

#### Secretary

D. H. Hotchkiss, Navasota

#### Assistants

Ira F. Key, C. T. Tally, D. S. Hotchkiss, J. H. Carlin

#### Statistical Secretary

D. E. Sneller

#### Assistants

F. D. Dawson, A. W. Gordon, J. N. McCain, Bruce O. Power,  
E. A. Petersen

#### Conference Treasurer

W. A. Pounds, Jr., Tyler Texas

#### Editor Journal

H. B. Smith, Daingerfield, Texas

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. H. Vance, Pres., Orange; C. M. Bishop, Vice Pres.; H. M. Timmons,  
Secretary; Ira F. Key, Treasurer, Cameron Texas

W. P. Wallace	A. A. Wagnon	T. E. Acker
W. M. Lang	F. E. Luker	H. L. Griffin
Mrs. J. W. Spivey	L. H. Mathison	W. A. Kennedy
Mrs. M. N. Wycough	L. M. Geno	W. M. Bass
C. H. Adams	J. N. Fitzgerald	
J. F. Garrett	W. A. Davault	

**Board of Education:** James Kilgore, Pres. S. M. U., Dallas;  
Glenn Flinn, Sec'y., Houston; J. L. Pritchett, Treas., Huntsville; E.  
A. Berry, J. H. Carlin, H. W. Stillwell, C. W. Boon, Mrs. T. B. Wessen-  
dorf, W. F. Andrews, R. M. Kelley, E. W. Solomon, J. W. Mills, M.  
L. Lefler, H. C. Willis, I. A. Caston, T. J. Adams, Dr. J. W. Torbett,  
C. F. Smith, W. F. Bryan, J. B. Bell

**Board of Church Extension:** T. C. Sharp, Pres.; J. M. Gordon,  
Sec'y.; J. L. Ross, Treas.; Terry W. Wilson, Geo. McDaniel, W. R.  
Crawford, J. C. Williams, J. J. Bolton, S. W. Dean, Henry Gilcrist, G.

A. Moore, C. U. McLarty, Jeff T. Kemp, Jesse Lee, H. V. Watts, R. S. Marshall, J. D. F. Houck, G. W. Nichols, Carl Markley, H. A. Horn.

**Sunday School Board:** V. A. Godby, Pres.; G. H. Wilson, Sec'y.; E. G. Cooke, Treas.; R. B. Adams, H. N. Anderson, W. K. Strother, Walton Day, K. Henderson, Allen Took, H. I. Robinson, Ivy Fulgham, W. O. Bowers, Jr., J. A. Mathis, Edgar King, W. F. Davis, L. L. Nelms, Ed J. Harris, E. C. Clabaugh, Sam Foster, Frank Platt, F. D. Dawson, Ex-officio.

**Board of Finance:** E. A. Maness, Pres.; D. S. Hotchkiss, Sec'y.; Gary Sanford, Treas.; J. C. Carr, Leo Hopkins, A. A. Few, W. E. Mitchell, W. D. Blackstone, Ed Prather, J. F. Wallace, W. L. Pate, J. C. Huddleston, J. W. Goodwin, R. J. Sullivan, C. A. Tower, J. R. Woodson, D. M. Hodges, W. D. White, A. Woldert, S. W. Thomas, D. S. Hotchkiss.

**Epworth League Board:** C. A. Lehmberg, President; King Vivian Secretary and treasurer; Mrs. J. M. Gordon, member Executive Committee; C. E. Garrett, Miss Estelle Sandel, P. A. Bonham, S. C. Irvin, Dr. R. H. Glass, J. L. Willis, Miss Lulu Beaird, E. A. Peterson, Miss F. Granger, W. R. Swain, Mrs. A. F. Collins, W. D. Blair, M. S. Jordan, W. W. Findley, D. W. Gardner, J. W. Bridges.

**Temperance and Social Service:** B. T. Bell, President; J. C. Thomson, Secretary; A. J. McCary, Dr. T. M. Fleming, S. R. Parker, A. E. Rider, Miss Zulu Ballew, Jas. Sterling, G. Z. Sadler, Sam Clement, L. L. Lloyd, C. P. Collins, G. W. Riley, H. G. Lassiter, J. C. Stewart, H. W. Cummings, A. B. Chapman, P. O. Beard, J. H. Stuckey, T. W. Byers.

**Bible Cause:** J. E. Buttrill, president; J. L. Weatherby, Sec'y.; R. T. Blair, C. T. Cummings, W. D. Williams, L. A. Humphries, Mrs. J. R. Adams, I. B. Manly, Clarence Jackson, R. A. Gates, W. N. Brown, S. N. Allen, T. L. Ray, B. L. Owens, D. C. Clark, S. M. Dunnam, J. G. Guthrie, W. S. Easterling, J. W. Madden, Chas Nettles

**Christian Literature:** Mrs. J. B. Terry, President; O. W. Hooper, Vice President; W. E. Hassler, Secretary; Mrs. E. B. Powell, Treas.; R. O. Allen, C. L. Williams, Mrs. W. E. Hassler, L. H. McGee, H. F. Schlossham, D. W. Moore, F. M. Black, I. O. Dent, G. J. Evans, L. W. Nichols, N. Parker, I. F. Thomas, Mrs. F. A. Glenn, H. J. Hayes, J. E. Armstrong.

**Orphanage:** R. E. Connell, president; A. G. Hall, vice president; S. H. Innes, Secretary; R. M. Campbell, J. D. Dorsey, T. J. Smith, Mrs. H. J. King, J. W. Wardlow, J. E. Grady, J. L. Webb, Mrs. Wm.



Lyon, P. S. Wilson, A. A. Rider, M. F. Dunlin, J. I. Weatherly, E. W. Crenshaw, J. H. Malone, E. R. Joiner, J. O. Cooper, W. F. Fowler.

#### Superannuate Endowment Board

Clerical: L. J. Power, C. T. Tally, W. W. Watts, W. D. White, A. A. Wagnon, O. F. Zimmerman.

Laymen: T. E. Acker, F. Deveraux, R. M. Kelly, L. Trice, R. J. Sullivan, Gary Sanford, J. W. Fitzgerald, J. G. Strong.

Hospital Board: N. H. Melbert, T. B. Wessendorf, C. W. Hughes, C. A. Lord, R. W. Adams, Dr. O. L. Norsworthy, J. T. Moore, F. Deveraux, L. F. Brothers, G. W. Glass, W. T. Renfro, L. Trice, F. E. Few, Dr. John W. Black, J. C. Marshall, Dr. R. D. Moore, R. C. Goens, Dr. W. C. Windham, C. Pugsley, Dr. E. D. Rice.

Joint Board of Publication: Chas. U. McLarty, C. T. Tally, Geo. W. Davis,

Editor Conference Journal: H. B. Smith.

Memoirs: W. F. Weeks, President; John F. Kidd, Secretary; J. R. Ritchie, J. L. Red, H. A. Matney, M. I. Brown, H. B. Smith, B. C. Anderson, C. M. Myers.

#### EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

Admissions: J. L. Massey, S. A. Weimer, A. A. Rider, C. F. Smith, M. F. Wells, M. R. Turner, J. W. Bridges, R. E. Beaird, P. R. White, A. L. Conner, C. A. Tower, C. E. W. Smith.

Instructor Summer Assembly: E. J. Harris.

Admission on Trial: E. J. Harris, G. H. Wilson, Frank Platt.

##### First Year

Committee: J. Coy Williams, F. E. Luker, J. F. Kidd.

Instructor: Ed J. Harris.

Class: H. M. Secord, F. C. Cady, J. B. Davis, J. W. Tomlin, Bruno Martinelli, J. T. Campbell, J. D. Wallace, J. W. Mills Jr., W. A. Thomas Jr., Ira J. Waldon, Chas. H. Hamilton.

##### Second Year

Committee: E. G. Cooke, W. F. Bryan, W. T. Renfro.

Instructor: W. T. Renfro.

Class: E. S. Brawner, Joe M. Connelly, G. C. Childress, Hugh Isbell, Ervin Jackson, H. M. King, J. E. House, J. M. Lewis, P. W. Norwood, H. T. Morgan, H. T. Pitman, C. A. Mangham, J. L. McAdams, E. M. Stanton Jr., C. W. Lokey, W. F. Thresto, R. F. Stewart, Joe Z. Tower, Bruce O. Power, C. C. Norton, J. H. Malone.

**Third Year**

**Committee:** Ira F. Key, J. T. Moore, J. W. Mills.

**Instructor:** Ira F. Key.

**Class:** John F. Everitt, H. I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, W. C. Martin, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten, H. B. Dailey, M. S. Jordan, L. F. Maedgen.

**Fourth Year**

**Committee:** H. B. Smith, A. Frank Smith, E. A. Maness.

**Instructor:** H. B. Smith.

**Class:** W. M. Anderson, Geo. Avery Jr., W. W. Hardt, W. E. Hull, W. A. McKee, E. H. McKenzie, R. B. Moon, E. A. Peterson, King Vivian, J. L. Webb, C. L. Williams, J. L. Willis, Terry W. Wilson.

**Committee on Public Worship:** C. B. Garrett, W. T. Renfro, L. W. Nichols, C. F. Adams.

**District Conference Records:** F. E. Few, I. E. Thomas, W. F. Thresto, J. W. Wardlow, Mrs. J. M. Gordon, E. V. Tunnell, W. J. Grant, J. E. Buttrill, H. I. Robinson, Mrs. M. W. Wycough, Mrs. M. Fitzgerald.

**Conference Relations:** H. C. Willis, D. W. Moore, J. C. Marshall, A. L. Conner, N. H. Melbert, W. F. Weeks, P. S. Wilson, P. I. Milton, A. A. Rider, T. C. Sharp.

**Commission on Finance:** E. L. Ingram, J. E. Morgan, S. S. McKenney, L. L. Eddings, W. L. Dean, H. H. McCain, O. E. Vivian, B. Hawthorn, Geo. Markley, S. L. Henderson.

**Evangelism:** C. H. Adams, Pres.; L. H. Mathison, F. E. Luker, W. P. Wallace, T. E. Acker, J. F. Garrett.

**Board of Lay Activities:** A. D. Rawlinson, R. L. Cole, Dr. J. W. Torbett, R. J. Sullivan, Gary Sanford, R. S. Bowers, Knox Henderson, R. M. Kelley, S. L. Henderson, Ivy Fulgham.

**Committee to Investigate Our Schools:** L. B. Elrod, D. H. Hotchkiss, F. D. Dawson, C. B. Garrett, J. Coy Williams.

**Committee to Adjust Assessments:** I. F. Key, W. F. Andrews, H. H. McCain, T. B. Wessendorf, E. L. Ingram, L. H. Mathison, E. G. Cooke, F. E. Luker, W. E. Orgain, W. F. Bryan.

**Trustees S. M. U.**

James Kilgore

J. A. Elkins

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Trustees Southwestern University

G. W. Davis, 1920-24	C. B. Garrett, 1922-26	W. L. Dean, E. A. Berry,
E. L. Ingram, 1920-24	R. M. Kelly, 1914-18	S. W. Dean, B. J. Hawthorn
W. F. Bryan, 1918-22	W. E. Orgain, 1920-24	
C. W. Boone, 1914-18	L. B. Elrod, 1922-26	

## Trustees Alexander College

A. T. Walker,	Knox Henderson,	V. A. Godby,
C. W. Hughes,	H. N. Runnels,	C. A. Tower,
M. L. Lefler,	S. S. McKenney,	J. W. Mills,
I. T. Shotwell,	W. F. Andrews,	J. C. Baird,
S. D. Goodson,	T. E. Acker,	Frank Devereaux,
W. H. Vance,	R. J. Sullivan,	Dan Walker,
L. B. Elrod,	W. C. Bolton,	

## Commissioners Wesley Bible Chair

R. W. Adams

W. L. Dean

## Trustees Texas Woman's College

S. W. Thomas, H. M. Timmons, H. B. Goodman, Mrs. H. G. Eastman

## LAY DELEGATES

## Beaumont District

- |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Few, A. A.           | 5. Wallace, W. P.       |
| 2. Williams, Mrs. C. L. | 6. Barnes, H. A.        |
| 3. Hassler, Mrs. W. E.  | 7. Hargrove, Mrs. H.    |
| 4. Foster, S. W.        | 8. Rothwell, Mrs. T. F. |

## Brenham District

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 9. Bowers, W. O., Jr.    | 13. Brown, Mrs. M. I. |
| 10. Woodson, J. R.       | 14. Mathews, H. A.    |
| 11. Baker, E. C.         | 15. Pietsch, A. L.    |
| 12. Thornton, Mrs. J. R. | 16. Baker, N. C.      |

## Houston District

- |                     |                              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 17. Bohmfalk, J. H. | 21. Collins, C. P.           |
| 18. Wilson, F. T.   | 22. Litchenstein, Mrs. L. C. |
| 19. Nelms, L. L.    | 23. Dealy, J. V.             |
| 20. Lang, Wm.       | 24. Grady, J. E.             |

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

7

### Jacksonville District

- |                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 25. Terry, Mrs. J. B. | 29. Bolton, J. J. |
| 26. Guinn, L. D.      | 30. Grant, W. J.  |
| 27. Henderson, Knox   | 31. Boger, R. G.  |
| 28. Acker, T. E.      | 2. Lasiter, H. G. |

### Marlin District

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 33. Kemp, Jeff T.       | 37. Smith, T. J.       |
| 34. Powell, Mrs. E. P.  | 38. Owens, Mrs. B. L.  |
| 35. Gordon, Mrs. J. M.  | 39. Torbett, Dr. J. W. |
| 36. Watkins, Miss C. M. | 40. Clark, D. C.       |

### Marshall District

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 41. Griffin, H. L.  | 45. Moore, Mrs. S. S. |
| 42. Johnson, S. E.  | 46. McDaniel, Geo.    |
| 43. Dunklin, M. F.  | 7. Mathis, John A.    |
| 44. Chadwick, D. D. | 48. Trice, Leroy.     |

### Navasota District

- |                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 49. Dean, W. L.     | 53. Thompson, J. W.     |
| 50. Sullivan, R. J. | 54. Wycough, Mrs. N. M. |
| 51. Dean, S. W.     | 55. Foster, Mrs. W. N.  |
| 52. Byers, T. W.    | 56. Madden, J. W.       |

### Texarkana District

- |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 57. Crawford, Miss Julia | 61. Horn, R.        |
| 58. Lewis Nolan          | 62. Burgeess, E. E. |
| 59. Lewis, Mrs. Nolan    | 63. Burgess, E. E.  |
| 60. Moore, George.       | 64. Henley, Henry.  |

### Timpson District

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 65. Armstrong, J. E. | 69. Windham, R. P.     |
| 66. Crawford, W. R.  | 0. Sanford, G. B.      |
| 67. Cooper, J. O.    | 71. Windham, Dr. W. C. |
| 68. McCary, J. L.    | 72. Turner, Tom.       |

### Tyler District

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 73. Glenn, Mrs. F. A. | 7. Beaird, W. E.      |
| 74. Williams, W. D.   | 78. Ballew, Miss Zula |
| 75. Fletcher, G. M.   | 9. Bozeman, R. E.     |
| 76. Yarborough, C. L. | 80. Saxon, R. E.      |

## CONFERENCE ROLL AND DIRECTORY

Explanation of Abbreviations—E., Elder; D., Deacon; O. T., On Trial; Tr., Transferred; R. O., Recognition of Order; Rea., Re-admitted; Sd., Superannuated; Sy., Supernumerary.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	Date and Manner Entering this Conference	Years Effective	Years Superannuated	Years Supernumerary	Present Relation
Adams, R. W. -----	Houston - - -	O. T. 1892	30	-----	-----	E
Adams, C. H. -----	Timpson - - -	O. T. 1899	23	-----	-----	E
Adams, W. W. -----	Waco - - -	O. T. 1905	9	-----	8	Sd
Allen, S. N. -----	East Bernard -	O. T. 1917	5	-----	-----	E
Alkire, H. S. -----	Houston - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Anderson, B. C. -----	Grapeland - - -	O. T. 1902	20	-----	-----	E
Anderson, W. M. -----	Naples - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Andrews, W. F. -----	Palestine - - -	Tr. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
Andrews, I. T. -----	Hearne - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Atkinson, C. J. -----	Timpson - - -	O. T. 1908	10	-----	4	Sy
Ayers, W. T. -----	Teague - - -	O. T. 1895	23	-----	4	Sd
Ansley, B. C. -----	Neches - - -	O. T. 1907	15	-----	-----	E
Avery, Geo., Jr. -----	Deweyville - -	O. T. 1919	3	-----	-----	D
Bell, C. C. -----	Rosenberg - - -	Tr. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
Bell, B. T. -----	Carthage - - -	R. O. 1914	8	-----	-----	E
Bell, J. B. -----	Troup - - -	Tr. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Bigger, M. J. -----	Marshall - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Barnhardt, K. E. -----	Chicago U. - -	O. T. 1915	7	-----	-----	E
Bass, W. M. -----	Tyler - - -	O. T. 1912	10	-----	-----	E
Beaird, R. E. -----	New Boston - -	O. T. 1910	12	-----	-----	E
Bolton, B. R. -----	Jacksonville -	Tr. 1910	-----	-----	12	Sd
<del>Bradford, L. H. -----</del>	Liberty - - -	O. T. 1912	7	3	-----	Sd
Bridges, J. W. -----	Overton - - -	O. T. 1891	31	-----	-----	E
Brooks, W. H. -----	Cedar Bayou - -	O. T. 1888	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Brothers, L. F. -----	Rosebud - - -	Tr. 1915	7	-----	-----	E
Brown, M. I. -----	Thorndale - - -	O. T. 1894	28	-----	-----	E
Bryan, W. F. -----	Tyler - - -	Tr. 1915	7	-----	-----	E
Bryce, I. M. -----	El Paso - - -	Tr. 1911	4	-----	7	Sd
Burke, D. S. -----	Chapel Hill - -	O. T. 1896	26	-----	-----	E
Bishop, C. M. -----	Houston - - -	Tr. 1921	1	-----	-----	E
Buttrill, J. E. -----	Calvert - - -	Tr. 1912	10	-----	-----	E
Cain, T. R. -----	Kosse - - -	O. T. 1891	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Cameron, J. C. -----	Beaukiss - - -	O. T. 1897	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Cannan, W. L. -----	Goose Creek - -	O. T. 1913	9	-----	-----	E
Carlin, J. H. -----	Edgewood - - -	O. T. 1914	8	-----	-----	E
Carr, J. C. -----	Cleveland - - -	O. T. 1894	18	-----	-----	E
Carter, J. F. -----	Brenham - - -	O. T. 1905	17	-----	-----	PE
Chapman, A. B. -----	Bellville - - -	Tr. 1915	7	-----	-----	E

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

9

Cravy, G. C.	Bullard	O. T. 1906	16		E
Clark, C. E.	Houston	Tr. 1911	11		E
Cockrell, J. C.	Wallis	O. T. 1912	10		E
Collins, G. H.	Hughes Spgs	O. T. 1885	37		E
Connell, R. E.	Browndell	O. T. 1918	4		E
Conner, A. L.	Sealy	O. T. 1911	11		E
Cooke, E. G.	Nacogdoches	R. O. 1912	10		E
Craven, W. A.	Tyler	O. T. 1905	17		E
Cummings, C. T.	Alba	O. T. 1894	28		E
Coleman, A. G.	Canton, R. R.	O. T. 1913	9		E
Cross, C. B.	Pittsburg	Tr. 1922			E
Davis, Geo. W.	Houston	O. T. 1901	21		PE
Davis, W. F.	Beaumont	O. T. 1893	29		E
Dawson, F. D.		O. T. 1912	10		E
Dorsey, J. D.		Tr. 1918	4		E
Day, Walton	Glen Flora	O. T. 1911	11		E
Dent, I. O.	Fairfield	O. T. 1906	16		E
Dunnam, S. M.	Lott	O. T. 1917	5		E
Dailey, H. B.	Woodville	O. T. 1919	3		E
Easterling, W. S.	Shiro	O. T. 1896	26		E
Edwards, W. H.	Pittsburg	O. T. 1910	12		E
Elrod, L. B.	Tyler	O. T. 1902	20		PE
Escoe, E. C.	Bedias	O. T. 1905	17		E
Edgar, E. L.	Nash	Tr. 1919	3		E
Evans, Geo. J.	Houston	Tr. 1921	1		E
Everitt, J. F.	Montgomery	O. T. 1920	2		D
Farrington, C. L.	Huntsville	O. T. 1870			Sd
Farr, M. A.	Chireno	O. T. 1917	5		E
Fayre, E. O.	Teague	Tr. 1885	37		Sd
Flinn, Glenn	Houston	Tr. 1921	1		E
Few, F. E.	Mt. Pleasant	O. T. 1913	9		E
Gardner, D. W.	Normangee	Rea 1899	23		E
Garrett, C. B.	Marshall	O. T. 1894	28		PE
Garrett, J. F.	Giddings	O. T. 1903	19		E
Garrett, C. E.	Linden	O. T. 1908	14		E
Garrison, Gus	Winnsboro	O. T. 1895			Sd
Gates, R. A.	Houston	O. T. 1915	7		E
Godby, V. A.	Pt. Arthur	Tr. 1917	5		E
Goodwin, J. W.	Jasper	O. T. 1895	27		E
Gordon, A. W.	Kirbyville	O. T. 1914	8		E
Gordon, J. M.	Silsbee	O. T. 1914	8		E
Greathouse, B. H.	Springdale, Ark	Tr. 896			Sd
Green, J. E.	Houston	O. T. 1883	39		E
Green, L. E.	Davilla	O. T. 1906	16		E
Goens, R. C.	Pt. Arthur	O. T. 1916	6		E
Hall, A. G.	Franklin	Tr. 1912	10		E
Harbin, Walter	Center Point	Rea 1922	10		E
Harkey, C. S.	Brownsville	Tr. 1907	15		E
Hart, H. T.	Milano	O. T. 1885			Sd
Harris, F. J.	Trinity	Tr. 1918	4		E
Hayes, H. J.	Center	O. T. 1899	23		E
Hassler, W. E.	Pt. Neches	Tr. 1917	5		E
Hill, Ben O.	Camagua, Cuba	O. T. 1907	15		E
Hooks, J. T.	Jacksonville	Rea 1912	10		E
Hooper, O. W.	Navasota	O. T. 1907	15		E
Horner, W. W.	Tyler	O. T. 1892	27	3	Sd



Hardt, W. W. -----	Freeport - - -	O. T. 1919	3	-----	-----	D
Hull, W. E. -----	Wells - - -	O. T. 1919	3	-----	-----	D
<del>Hotchkiss, D. H.</del> -----	Navasota - - -	Tr. 1906	16	-----	-----	PE
Hotchkiss, D. S. -----	Pineland - - -	O. T. 1914	8	-----	-----	E
House, G. C. -----	Waller - - -	O. T. 1916	6	-----	-----	E
House, R. M. -----	Pinehill - - -	O. T. 1916	6	-----	-----	E
Huddleston, J. C. -----	Livingston - - -	O. T. 1900	22	-----	-----	E
Hughes, C. W. -----	Sour Lake - - -	O. T. 1902	20	-----	-----	E
Hughes, W. C. -----	Canton - - -	O. T. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
Humphhries, L. A. -----	Teneha - - -	Tr. 1917	5	-----	-----	E
Houck, J. D. F. -----	Humble - - -	Rea 1922	-----	-----	-----	E
Ingrum, E. L. -----	Galveston - - -	O. T. 1899	23	-----	-----	E
Innis, S. H. -----	Center - - -	O. T. 1917	5	-----	-----	E
Irvin, S. C. -----	Shelbyville - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Israel, J. W. -----	Marlin - - -	Tr. 1922	-----	-----	-----	E
<del>Johnson, J. W.</del> -----	Brownwood - - -	Tr. 1873	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Jones, R. B. -----	Church Hill - - -	O. T. 1913	9	-----	-----	E
Jordan, M. S. -----	Keltys - - -	O. T. 1917	5	-----	-----	E
<del>Kelley, J. W.</del> -----	Lubbock - - -	Tr. 1911	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Key, Ira F. -----	Cameron - - -	O. T. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
Kidd, J. F. -----	Houston - - -	O. T. 1908	14	-----	-----	E
Kilgore, James -----	S. M. U., Dallas	O. T. 1892	30	-----	-----	E
Knickerbocker, H. W. -----	Houston - - -	Tr. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Konken, E. A. -----	Houston - - -	Tr. 1921	1	-----	-----	E
Lee, Jesse -----	Houston - - -	Tr. 1921	1	-----	-----	E
Lanier, J. C. -----	Crosby - - -	Tr. 1906	6	-----	-----	E
<del>Lamar, C. R.</del> -----	Montgomery, Al	O. T. 1897	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Land, W. J. -----	Wills Point - - -	Tr. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Lehmberg, C. A. -----	Palestine - - -	Tr. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Lloyd, L. L. -----	Houston - - -	O. T. 1910	12	-----	-----	E
<del>Lowe, S. W.</del> -----	Waco - - -	Rea 1903	-----	-----	-----	Sd
<del>Luker, F. E.</del> -----	Henderson - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	Sd
Lilly, L. C. -----	Lexington - - -	Tr. 1920	2	-----	-----	E
Maness, E. A. -----	Crockett - - -	Tr. 1916	6	-----	-----	E
Manly, I. B. -----	Seabrook - - -	Tr. 1905	17	-----	-----	E
Maedgen, L. F. -----	Travis - - -	R. O. 1918	4	-----	-----	E
Marshall, J. C. -----	Wharton - - -	O. T. 1914	8	-----	-----	E
Marshall, R. S. -----	Teague - - -	O. T. 1913	9	-----	-----	E
Massey, J. L. -----	Athens - - -	Tr. 1892	30	-----	-----	E
Mathison, L. H. -----	Texarkana - - -	O. T. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
McCain, H. H. -----	Conroe - - -	R. O. 1914	8	-----	-----	E
McCain, J. N. -----	Avinger - - -	Tr. 1919	3	-----	-----	E
McCary, A. J. -----	Jefferson - - -	O. T. 1909	13	-----	-----	E
McCrary, T. D. -----	Douglasville - - -	O. T. 1910	12	-----	-----	E
McKenzie, E. H. -----	Redwater - - -	O. T. 1919	3	-----	-----	D
McKee, W. A. -----	Cold Springs - - -	O. T. 1918	4	-----	-----	D
<del>McDonald, W. T.</del> -----	Huntsville - - -	Tr. 1902	-----	-----	-----	Sd
McGee, L. H. -----	Richmond - - -	Tr. 1894	28	-----	-----	E
McKenney, S. S. -----	Galveston - - -	O. T. 1901	21	-----	-----	E
McLarty, C. U. -----	Longview - - -	O. T. 1895	27	-----	-----	E
Melbert, N. H. -----	Rockdale - - -	O. T. 1917	5	-----	-----	E
<del>Mills, J. M.</del> -----	Palestine - - -	O. T. 1878	-----	-----	-----	Sd
Mills, J. W. -----	Beaumont - - -	O. T. 1899	23	-----	-----	E
Milton, P. I. -----	Buckholts - - -	O. T. 1906	16	-----	-----	E
Mock, C. E. -----	Troup - - -	R. O. 1913	9	-----	-----	E
Moore, D. W. -----	Angleton - - -	O. T. 1915	7	-----	-----	E

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

11

Moore, J. T.	Jacksonville	R. O. 1917	5		E
Moore, J. A.	West Columbia	O. T. 1914	8		E
Moon, W. B.	Kosse	Tr. 1915	7		E
Morgan, J. E.	Texarkana	O. T. 1904	18		E
Morgan, S. H.	Elgin	Tr. 1906			Sd
Martin, W. C.	Houston	Tr. 1921	1		D
Matney, H. A.	Huntington	Tr. 1921	1		E
Moon, R. B.	Marshall	O. T. 1919	3		D
Moody, J. A.	Alvin	Tr. 1907			Sd
Murray, J. R.	Dallas	Tr. 1908			Sd
Myers, C. M.	Gilmer	O. T. 1907	15		E
Newsom, E. P.	Huntsville	O. T. 1894	28		Sy
Nichols, L. W.	San Augustine	O. T. 1918	4		E
Owens, B. L.	Alto	O. T. 1912	10		E
Pace, I. F.	Crandall	O. T. 1893	26	3	Sd
Pate, W. L.	Somerville	Tr. 1910	12		E
Perritte, H. T.	Timpson	O. T. 1909	12		PE
Platt, Frank	Alto	O. T. 1910	12		E
Pounds, W. A.	Cedar Bayou	O. T. 1908	14		E
Power, L. J.	Jacksonville	O. T. 1907	15		PE
Pugsley, C.	Wills Point	Tr. 1917	5		E
Peterson, E. A.	Buna	O. T. 1919	3		D
Rosser, W. R.	Beckville	Tr. 1922			E
Ramsey, P. T.	Huntsville	Tr. 1912	10		E
Red, J. L.	Willis	Tr. 1910	12		E
Reifschneider, J. E.	Galveston	R. O. 1912	10		E
Renfro, W. T.	Marshall	Tr. 1918	4		E
Rider, A. A.	Garrison	O. T. 1908	4		E
Rider, A. E.	Lindale	O. T. 1915	7		E
Riley, G. W.	Malakoff	Tr. 1889	33		E
Ritchie, J. R.	Centerville	O. T. 1903	19		E
Ross, J. L.	Hemphill	O. T. 1910	12		E
Russell, J. L.	Henderson	Rea 1896			Sd
Ryan, H. G.	Reagan	Tr. 1922			E
Robinson, H. I.	Omaha	O. T. 1920	2		D
Sadler, G. Z.	Brenham	O. T. 1914	8		E
Sharp, T. C.	Grand Saline	O. T. 1906	16		E
Shettles, E. L.	Austin	O. T. 1891	30	1	Sd
Scruggs, A. G.	Jasper	Rea 1899			Sd
Shoemaker, J. W.	Quitman	Tr. 1917	5		E
Smith, J. T.	Houston	O. T. 1875	47		Sd
Smith, C. F.	Madisonville	Tr. 1885	37		E
Smith, H. B.	Daingerfield	O. T. 1893	29		E
Smith, J. M.	Marshall	Rea 1899			Sd
Smith, C. E. W.	Lovelady	Tr. 1905	17		E
Smith, R. R.	Liberty	R. O. 1916	6		E
Smith, W. F.	Houston	Tr. 1918	4		E
Smith, R. J.	Winnsboro	O. T. 1917	5		E
Smith, A. Frank	Houston	Tr. 1922			E
Swain, W. R.	Katy	O. T. 1918	4		E
Sneller, D. E.	Edom	O. T. 1916	6		E
Solomon, E. W.	Lufkin	Tr. 1903	19		E
Sproule, Wm.	Marshall	O. T. 1888			Sd
Stewart, J. C.	Jewett	O. T. 1893	29		E
Stokeley, S. W.	Batson	O. T. 1908	14		E
Stovall, G. C.	Memphis, Tenn	O. T. 1885			Sd



Strother, W. K.	Winona	Tr.	1915	7			E
Stuckey, J. H.	Matagorda	Tr.	1920	2			E
Thomson, J. C.	Weirgate	Tr.	1922				E
Taylor, G. L.	Santa Anna, Cal.	Tr.	1922	4	6		Sy
Thomas, S. W.	Houston	O. T.	1893	29			E
Thomas, I. E.	Harrisburg	Tr.	1904	18			E
Thomas, W. A.	Whitehouse	Rea	1921	1			E
Tharp, A. A.	Groveton	R. O.	1912	10			E
Timmons, H. M.	Texarkana	O. T.	1906	16			E
Tooke, Allen	Dayton	Rea	1909	13			E
Tower, C. A.	Mineola	O. T.	1893	29			E
Threadwell, J. W.	Diboll	Tr.	1906	16			E
Tally, C. T.	Marlin	Tr.	1919	3			PE
Turner, M. R.	Chandler	O. T.	1916	6			E
Tunnell, E. V.	Milano	O. T.	1920	2			D
Tomlin, J. Wayne	Dodge	R. O.	1922				E
Vance, W. H.	Orange	O. T.	1903	19			E
Vivian, O. E.	Bay City	Tr.	1920	2			E
Vivian, King	College Station	Tr.	1920	2			E
Vincent, J. N.	Nederland	Tr.	1920	2			E
Wagnon, A. A.	Rusk	Tr.	1893	29			E
Walker, A. T.	Texarkana	O. T.	1891	31			PE
Wallace, J. F.	Corrigan	O. T.	1914	8			E
Wardlow, J. W.	Wheelock	Tr.	1910	12			E
Watts, W. W.	Beaumont	O. T.	1891	31			E
Watts, H. V.	Beaumont	O. T.	1912	10			E
Webb, J. L.	Frankston	O. T.	1916	6			E
Weatherby, J. I.	Emory	Tr.	1900	22			E
Weatherby, J. L.	Winfield	O. T.	1912	10			E
Weimer, S. A.	Cushing	O. T.	1913	9			E
✓Weise, H. W.	Anderson	Tr.	1918	4			E
Weimers, W. D.	Gary	Tr.	918	4			E
Weeks, W. F.	League City	Tr.	1917	5			E
Wells, M. F.	Elkhart	O. T.	1909	13			E
Weir, R. O.	Kountz	Tr.	1911	11			E
Whaling, H. M. Jr.,	Dallas, S. M. U.	Tr.	1917	5			E
White, P. R.	Alvin	O. T.	1894	28			E
White, J. E.	Harleton	O. T.	1912	10			E
White, W. D.	Atlanta	Tr.	1908	14			E
Williams, J. Coy	Caldwell	Tr.	1916	6			E
Williford, T. S.	Huntsville	O. T.	1890	28		4	Sd
✓Willis, H. C.	Bryan	O. T.	1892	30			E
Willis, J. L.	Big Sandy	O. T.	1919	3			D
Winkels, W. A.	Gallatin	Tr.	1922				E
Wells, J. B.	Murchison	O. T.	1920	2			D
Wilson, P. S.	Oakwood	Tr.	1917	5			E
✗Wilson, Guy H.	Houston	Tr.	1921	1			E
Wilson, Terry W.	Houston	O. T.	1918	4			D
Wooten, Weems	Kountz	Tr.	1919	12		1	Sd
Williams, C. L.	Newton	O. T.	1919	3			D
Wilcoxsen, R. H.	Queen City	Tr.	1918	2			E
Wratten, L. E.	Mt. Enterprise	O. T.	1920	2			D
Zimmerman, O. F.	Naples	O. T.	1905	17			E
✗Zito, Francisco	Bryan	Tr.	1916	6			E

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL

## Class of First Year

H. M. Secord, Burkville.	J. D. Wallace, Rosewood.
F. C. Cady, Woodville.	J. W. Mills, Jr., Wills Point.
J. B. Davis, Huntsville.	W. A. Thomas, Jr., Jasper.
J. Wayne Tomlin, Dodge.	Ira J. Waldon, Glenwood.
Brunno Martinelli, Bryan.	Chas. Horace Hamilton, S. M. U.
J. T. Campbell, Geneva.	

## Class of Second Year

E. S. Brawner, Kilgore.	J. L. McAdams, Hallsville.
Joe M. Connely, S. M. U., Dallas.	E. M. Stanton, Jr., Jacksonville.
G. C. Childress, Laneville.	C. W. Lokey, Doucett.
Hugh Isbell, Maysfield.	W. F. Thresto, Overton.
Ervin Jackson, Goose Creek.	R. F. Stewart, Belott.
H. M. King, S. M. U., Dallas.	Joe Z. Tower, Daisetta.
J. E. House, Midway.	Bruce O. Power, Kirby.
J. M. Lewis, Winnsboro.	C. C. Norton, Jacksonville.
P. W. Norwood, Elysian Fields.	J. H. Malone, Cason.
H. T. Morgan, Texas City.	H. T. Pitman, Flynn.
C. A. Mangham, Dalby Springs.	

## LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

R. H. Stanley, Anahuac.	Ed Prather, Jefferson.
M. G. Taylor, China.	Dudley J. Davis, Crockett.
A. J. Frick, Winnie.	L. C. Upton, Millican.
A. C. LeFerney, Brooshire.	E. L. Martindale, New Boston.
J. S. Wilson, Hempstead.	G. A. Barron, Kildare.
F. C. Hensley, Lyons.	O. L. Buffalo, Leggett.
J. T. Browning, Houston.	W. R. Crawford, Joaquin.
R. B. Gateley, Athens.	B. Stone, San Augustine.
W. A. Cole, Athens.	W. H. King, Edgewood.
Paul Moon, Palestine.	J. C. Calhoun, Tyler.
L. F. Smith, Rusk.	G. M. Fletcher, Golden.
J. R. Tidwell, Franklin.	K. M. Turner, Lindale.
N. S. Johnson, Centerville.	J. H. Watson, Emory.
J. B. Waggoner, Henderson.	

## LOCAL PREACHERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

## Beaumont District

A. E. Blount, Daisetta.	L. C. Allen, Beaumont
W. M. Jenkins, Dayton	W. B. Kidd, Beaumont
Jas. DeBert, High Island.	L. Christian, Jasper

W. D. Goodwin, Orange  
 F. F. Hassler, Beaumont  
 W. D. Lum, Beaumont  
 E. J. Johnson, Beaumont  
 B. Z. Powell, Farrsville.  
 R. N. Stewart, Farrsville.  
 W. C. Minter, Silsbee  
 E. C. Whiteside, Dallas

L. D. Douglas, Jasper  
 J. A. Henderson, Jasper  
 J. W. Henderson, Woodville.  
 C. B. Manley, Pt. Arthur  
 Edwin Williams, Beaumont  
 Louis Leroy Harris, Nembo,  
 Africa

#### Brenham District

A. Love, Chriesman  
 Bradford Turner, Waller  
 F. C. Hensley, Lyons.

W. C. May, Chapel Hill  
 V. E. Huddleston  
 J. C. Howe, Thorndale

#### Houston District

J. T. Browning, Houston.  
 G. S. Brown, Harrisburg  
 M. L. Alleshouse, Houston  
 H. W. Cox, Houston  
 Herbert Dickehut, Houston  
 Louis Green, Houston  
 W. C. Hutton, Houston  
 J. T. Huffmaster, Galveston  
 W. N. Brown, Houston  
 L. C. Allen, Galveston  
 L. Jack Clark, Houston  
 J. C. Delaney, Houston  
 H. W. Gillett, Houston  
 L. F. Hardy, Houston  
 W. B. Harris, Houston

A. T. Maxwell, Houston  
 J. J. Mercado, Houston  
 Nye Litherland, Houston  
 T. J. Phillips, Houston  
 J. W. Raezer, Houston  
 F. Searle, Alvin.  
 H. B. Urquhart, Houston  
 J. J. Murphy, Iowa Colony  
 E. H. Lovejoy, Houston  
 Will Lang, Houston  
 B. F. Petite, Houston  
 H. B. Simpson, Freeport  
 J. L. Thomas, Humble  
 J. P. Walker, Houston

#### Jacksonville District

D. D. Banks, Alto  
 W. F. Brison, Mt. Selman  
 T. E. Self, Cushing, R. F. D.  
 J. A. Irby, Eustace, R. F. D.  
 J. P. Lane, Gallatin  
 W. W. Hendrix, Jacksonville  
 C. M. Kennedy, Jacksonville  
 N. J. Terry, Keltys  
 H. B. Laney, Malakoff  
 A. H. Callaway, Palestine  
 M. E. Hitt, Troup  
 Lawrence Murchison, Sacul  
 T. A. Hope, Rusk

W. O. Cole, Frankston  
 D. F. Pulley, Eustace  
 C. W. Young, La Rue  
 J. W. Warren, Jacksonville, rfd  
 F. E. Butler, Jacksonville  
 H. A. Allen, Jacksonville  
 F. L. Chaistain, Lufkin, rfd  
 J. H. Rice, Neches  
 I. W. Campbell, Palestine  
 H. B. Spence, Craft  
 N. A. Davis, Ponta  
 Marvin Ramsey, Alto  
 H. A. Gibbs, Cushing

R. B. Gateley, Jacksonville  
 Paul Moon, Rusk  
 S. M. Wood, La Rue

G. W. Gibbs, Cushing  
 H. C. Hall, La Rue, R. R.

#### Marlin District

Geo S. Bailey, China  
 John W. Black, Easterly, R 1.  
 S. W. Cansler, Lott  
 D. K. Compton, Teague  
 E. E. Glenn, Buffalo  
 J. B. Gregory, Buckholtz, R. 3  
 G. E. Lewellen, Oakwood  
 M. G. Taylor, China.  
 G. W. Trotter, Oakwood

G. L. Barefield, Davilla  
 P. G. Bristow, Franklin  
 E. H. Childers, Lott, R. 2  
 W. H. Earls, Chilton  
 J. S. Goodman, Lott  
 R. M. Howell, Cameron  
 J. M. Lewis, Franklin  
 J. R. Tidwell, Franklin, R. 6

#### Marshall District

J. V. Berglund, S. M. U. Dallas  
 A. Bradburn, Marshall  
 W. H. Chadwick, Troup, R. 3  
 D. F. Craddock, Pritchett  
 E. R. Fort, Marshall  
 M. W. Harris, Marshall  
 W. P. Morse, Marshall  
 J. B. Singletary, Laneville  
 C. J. Williams, Beckville  
 F. E. Cook, Whittier, Cal.

J. T. Biggs, Carthage, R. 4  
 J. N. Chadwick, Wesley College,  
 Greenville  
 J. H. Crouse, Marshall  
 W. G. Gordon, Longview, R. 5  
 J. C. Morris, Laneville, R. 1  
 Ed Prather, Jefferson  
 J. B. Waggoner, Henderson, R. 5  
 H. L. Vincent, Marshall

#### Navasota District

J. J. Barnes, Iola  
 G. A. Bowles, S. M. U., Dallas  
 A. E. Cromeence, Huntsville  
 T. J. Darby, Iola  
 J. B. Davis, Huntsville, R. 1  
 G. E. Harrison, Kennard  
 G. W. Henderson, Percilla  
 T. E. Bledsoe, Shepherd  
 B. W. Burrow, Navasota  
 H. P. Cutler, Augusta  
 D. J. Davis, Dodge  
 L. S. Ellisor, Oakhurst  
 G. W. Hayden, Conroe

W. F. Julian, Kennard  
 S. H. Kelley, Huntsville  
 D. J. McDonald, Edge.  
 J. Everett Morgan, Kennard  
 D. W. Perkins, Bedias  
 W. A. Sisk, Groveton  
 J. W. Thompson, Fairbanks  
 W. C. May, Cold Springs  
 R. E. McPhail, Houston  
 J. B. Nutter, Conroe  
 J. J. Sanders, Magnolia  
 W. F. Stephens, Iola  
 W. F. Wheeler, Fostoria

#### Texarkana District

W. H. Austin, Naples  
 E. L. Martindale, New Boston  
 J. W. Lenox, Texarkana

W. O. Lindsey, Lafayette  
 G. A. Goodman, Texarkana  
 A. D. Carter, Mt. Pleasant

B. F. Hutchings, Winfield  
 W. Zimmerman, Marietta  
 W. H. Alman, Linden  
 W. F. Bevils, Pittsburgh  
 L. L. Truitt, Naples  
 S. S. Rich, Atlanta  
 F. A. Bond, Nash  
 J. S. Ogle, New Boston  
 H. G. Ward, Mt. Pleasant  
 J. D. Reed, Cookeville  
 Wilson Taylor, Winnsboro  
 J. H. Phillips, Texarkana

J. W. Honeycutt, Linden  
 V. F. Allen, Red Water  
 W. F. Reynolds, Pittsburgh  
 G. A. Barron, Kildare  
 G. B. Hubbard, Texarkana  
 R. A. Morris, Pittsburg  
 J. H. Westmoreland, Texarkana  
 H. C. Smith, Hughes Springs  
 S. H. Lunsford, Omaha  
 W. O. Allen, Cookeville  
 L. L. Hanson, Douglasville  
 Cecil Condrey, Winfield

#### Timpson District

E. T. Bridges, Henderson, R. 6	M. J. McCormick, Long Branch
J. H. Windham, Shelbyville, R. 3	R. P. Burns, Shelbyville
W. R. Crawford, Joaquin	W. L. Graves, Nacogdoches
J. D. Wallace, Caro	L. B. Parker, Center
A. Terry, Homer	B. G. Burns, Geneva
T. H. Windham, Bronson	O. F. Buffalo, Leggett
W. E. Woltz, Camden	B. Stone, Bronson
J. T. Campbell, San Augustine	C. C. Wright, Bronson
H. L. Wratten, Nacogdoches.	E. Helpinstill, Mahl
J. D. Helpenstill, Mahl	W. F. Fuller, Lufkin

#### Tyler District

J. F. Paul, Wills Point	H. B. DeLay, Tyler
C. H. Rice, Stone Point	Ebb Fletcher, Grand Saline
G. M. Fletcher, Alba	Enoch Fletcher, Grand Saline
W. H. Ware, Edgewood	Carl J. Yancy, Emory
B. F. Fincher, Canton, R. 6	H. E. Venable, Brownsboro
A. J. Zorn, Tyler, R. 1	J. B. Stewart, Brownsboro
S. H. Renfro, Emory	T. L. Miller, Brownsboro
K. M. Turner, Lindale	J. F. Adams, Tyler
G. E. Steel, Edom	H. G. Williams
I. L. Pool, Lindale	C. M. Currey, Mineola
J. M. Adams, Tyler R.2	B. B. White
G. W. Reynolds, Canton, R. 4	W. K. Sides, Grand Saline
W. H. King, Wills Point	

## FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, Nov. 22, 1922

**Opening.** The 83rd annual session of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened at 9 o'clock, a. m., Wednesday, November 22nd, 1922, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Marshall, Texas, Bishop John M. Moore in the chair.

**Devotional.** The opening devotions were led by the Bishop, who announced Hymn No. 208, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," which was sung, and then the Bishop led in prayer. The Scripture read and commented on was the first chapter of Ephesians.

**Roll Call.** The Secretary of the last conference was requested to call the roll, and the following were found to be present:

**Clerical:** C. H. Adams, R. W. Adams, W. W. Adams, S. N. Allen, H. S. Alkire, B. C. Anderson, W. M. Anderson, B. C. Ansley, Geo. Avery Jr., R. E. Beaird, B. T. Bell, C. C. Bell, J. B. Bell, M. J. Bigger, C. M. Bishop, J. W. Bridges, M. I. Brown, W. F. Bryan, J. E. Buttrill, J. H. Carlin, J. C. Carr, J. F. Carter, A. B. Chapman, C. E. Clark, J. C. Cockrell, G. H. Collins, A. L. Conner, R. E. Connell, E. G. Cooke, W. A. Craven, G. C. Cravy, C. T. Cummings, H. B. Dailey, G. W. Davis, W. F. Davis, F. D. Dawson, Walton Day, I. O. Dent, J. D. Dorsey, S. M. Dunnam, W. S. Easterling, W. H. Edwards, L. B. Elrod, E. C. Escoe, G. J. Evans, M. A. Farr, F. O. Favre, F. E. Few, Glenn Flinn, D. W. Gardner, C. B. Garrett, C. E. Garrett, J. F. Garrett, R. A. Gates, V. A. Godby, R. C. Goens, J. W. Goodwin, A. W. Gordon, J. M. Gordon, L. E. Green, A. G. Hall, W. W. Hardt, E. J. Harris, W. E. Hassler, H. J. Hayes, J. T. Hooks, O. W. Hooper, W. W. Horner, D. H. Hotchkiss, D. S. Hotchkiss, R. M. House, J. C. Huddleston, C. W. Hughes, W. C. Hughes, W. E. Hull, L. A. Humphries, E. L. Ingram, S. H. Innis, S. C. Irvin, J. W. Johnson, R. B. Jones, M. S. Jordan, Ira F. Key, J. F. Kidd, James Kilgore, E. A. Konken, H. W. Knickerbocker, J. C. Lanier, C. A. Lehmberg, L. L. Lloyd, F. E. Luker, L. F. Maedgen, E. A. Maness, I. B. Manly, J. C. Marshall, R. S. Marshall, W. C. Martin, J. L. Massey, H. H. McCain, J. N. McCain, L. H. McGee, W. A. McKee, S. S. McKenney, E. H. McKenzie, C. U. McLarty, N. H. Melbert, J. W. Mills, P. I. Milton, C. E. Mock, D. W. Moore, J. T. Moore, R. B. Moon, W. B. Moon, H. K. Morehead, T. R. Morehead, J. E. Morgan, J. A. Moody, C. M. Myers, L. W. Nichols, B. L. Owens, I. F. Pace, W. L. Pate, H. T. Perritte, E. A. Patterson, W. A. Pounds, C. Pugsley, L. J. Power, P. T. Ramsey, A. A. Rider, A. E. Rider, W. T. Renfro, J. T. Ritchie, J. L. Ross, G. Z. Sadler, E. A. Sample, T. C. Sharp, E. L. Shettles, C. E. W. Smith, C. F. Smith, H. B. Smith, J. M. Smith, J. T. Smith, R. J. Smith, W. F. Smith, D. E. Sneller, E. W. Solomon, Wm. Sproule, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokeley, W. K. Strother, J. H. Stuckey, W. R. Swain, C. T. Tally, A. A. Tharp, I. E. Thomas, S. M. Thomas, Allen Tooke, J. W. Treadwell, M. R.



Turner, W. H. Vance, J. N. Vincent, King Vivion, O. E. Vivion, A. A. Wagnon, A. T. Walker, J. F. Wallace, J. W. Wardlow, H. V. Watts, J. I. Weatherby, J. L. Weatherby, J. L. Webb, W. F. Weeks, W. D. Weimers, H. W. Weise, M. F. Wells, P. R. White, W. D. White, R. H. Wilcoxsen, C. L. Williams, J. C. Williams, J. L. Willis, G. H. Wilson, P. S. Wilson, T. W. Wilson.

**Preachers On Trial:** G. C. Childress, Hugh Isbell, Ervin Jackson, J. M. Lewis, J. H. Malone, C. A. Mangham, J. L. McAdams, C. C. Norton, P. T. Norwood, W. H. Pitman, B. O. Power, R. F. Stewart, Joe Z. Tower, I. J. Waldon, J. E. House, E. S. Brawner, J. F. Everitt, C. W. Lokey, H. I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten.

**Lay Delegates:** A. A. Few, Mrs. C. L. Williams, Mrs. W. E. Hassler, Mrs. H. Hargrove, J. R. Woodson, Mrs. M. I. Brown, Wm. Lang, Mrs. J. B. Terry, Knox Henderson, T. E. Acker, W. J. Grant, R. G. Boger, Jeff T. Kemp, Mrs. E. P. Powell, Mrs. J. M. Gordon, Mrs. B. L. Owens, H. L. Griffin, M. F. Dunklin, D. D. Chadwick, Leroy Trice, W. L. Dean, Mrs. N. M. Wycough, J. W. Madden, Mrs. Julia Crawford, Nolan Lewis, Mrs. Nolan Lewis, R. Horn, E. E. Burgess, J. O. Cooper, G. B. Sanford, Tom Turner, C. L. Yarbrough

**Secretary:** D. H. Hotchkiss was elected secretary, and on his nomination C. T. Tally, Ira F. Key, J. H. Carlin and D. S. Hotchkiss were elected assistant secretaries. D. E. Sneller was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination F. D. Dawson, A. W. Gordon, J. N. McCain, Bruce O. Power, and E. A. Peterson were elected his assistants.

**Hours:** The hours of the session were fixed for opening at 8:30 a. m. and adjournment at 12 o'clock, noon.

**Bar:** The bar of the Conference was fixed to embrace the church auditorium.

**Nominations:** C. U. McLarty, for the Presiding Elders, made nominations constituting the committees for this session, and the same was adopted.

The committees are as follows:

**Public Worship:** C. B. Garrett, W. T. Renfro, L. W. Nichols, C. F. Adams, W. B. Roberts.

**District Conference Records:** F. E. Few, I. E. Thomas, W. F. Thresto, J. W. Wardlow, Mrs. J. M. Gordon, E. V. Tunnell, W. J. Grant, J. E. Buttrill, H. I. Robinson, Mrs. W. M. Wycough, Mrs. M. Fitzgerald.

**Director of Conference Music,** except when in charge of local choir: T. W. Wilson.

**Committee:** C. U. McLarty read report of a special committee

that had been appointed by the Bishop and Presiding Elders some weeks ago, to formulate a program of work in the Conference for the ensuing year, touching the special interests of the Centenary, Education and Hospital interests, as follows:

The committee you appointed to arrange schedules for the special efforts to be put forth during the coming year in behalf of the Hospital, Centenary and Education, met in Houston November 13, 1922. The committee, consisting of C. T. Tally, J. E. Morgan and Geo. W. Davis, called in consultation R. W. Adams, D. H. Hotchkiss and Glenn Flinn. We agreed to make the following recommendations to the Cabinet and the Conference: That the Hospital interest be given right-of-way from Conference until February 11; second, That a combined clean-up and pay-up campaign be put on for the Centenary and Education from March 11 to April 22nd; third, That the month of May be set aside for a conference-wide emphasis on the importance of the Conference Collections. Bro. Tally was instructed to write Rev. W. T. Renfro, Conference host, and ask that Thursday night, Friday night and Saturday night be given to these interests at Conference.—Geo. W. Davis, Sec'y.

On motion the report was amended making as special order of the day, For the Hospital, Thursday 11 a. m.; For Education, Friday, 11 a. m., and Centenary, Saturday, 11 a. m. The report as amended on motion of C. T. Tally referred to Boards involved.

**Alternates:** The following alternates were seated instead of principals: J. H. Windham, in place of R. P. Windham; Mrs. Dan. Connell in place of T. W. Byers; Mrs. J. F. Carter in place of A. L. Pietsch; Mrs. S. A. Weimer in place of T. J. Smith; Mrs. S. N. Allen in place of J. J. Bolton.

**Communications:** Various communications were announced, and referred without reading to proper Boards and Committees. A communication from Bishop W. A. Candler, Chairman of the General Hospital Board was read, and laid on the table to be referred to a committee to be subsequently appointed.

**Introduction:** The following were introduced to the Conference: Rev. L. E. Todd, D. D., Secretary Board of Finance; Dr. J. H. McLean of the North Texas Conference; Rev. P. E. Riley, editor Texas Christian Advocate; H. E. Stout, president Texas Woman's College and the following recent Transfers to the Conference: A. F. Smith, H. G. Ryan, J. N. Vincent, and C. B. Cross.

Dr. J. H. McLean spoke to the conference for a few moments, giving interesting reminiscences of early days in and about Marshall.

The Secretary read communications from Bishop James Cannon, Jr., chairman of the Near East Relief Commission and the same was referred to the Board on Temperance and Social Service.



**Question 9** was called, "Who are received by transfers from other conferences?" and the Bishop announced the following transfers to this conference: A. Frank Smith, Elder from the West Texas Conference; C. B. Cross, J. W. Israel and W. R. Rosser, elders from East Oklahoma Conference; Jesse Lee and J. C. Handy, Elders from the St. Louis Conference; W. A. Winkels, elder from the West Texas Conference and H. G. Ryan, elder North Texas Conference and Elbert M. Stanton, Jr., in the class of the Second Year from the St. Louis Conference.

**Question 14** was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" and answered as follows: I. F. Betts, A. L. Carnes, C. B. Fuller and G. H. Phair. Their names were referred to Committee on Memoirs, and in honor of their faithful lives and service the Conference stood and was led in prayer by the Bishop. On motion the name of Mrs. J. C. Huckabee, widow of one our deceased preachers, who had died in the recent past, was referred to the same committee.

Dr. L. E. Todd, Scretary of the Board of Finance spoke to the Conference on the work and coming program of the Board.

**Question 21** was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The name of G. W. Davis, Presiding Elder of Houston District was called. He made a report in some detail for the entire District and his character passed. The names of all the pastors in said district was then called and their characters passed. When the name of H. K. Morehead was called, his Presiding Elder reported that during the year rumors had arisen affecting his moral character and that a Committee consisting of C. M. Bishop, E. L. Ingram and A. T. Walker had been appointed, and that after investigation of all rumors, charges, and witnesses, they had reported no trial necessary. On motion the time of the session was extended to dispose of the matter under consideration. Bro. Davis further reported that recently a printed letter carrying in it affidavits concerning the character of H. K. Morehead had been issued and circulated in the conference by O. W. Hooper of Houston. E. L. Ingram moved that a new committee of investigation be appointed; and the motion prevailed. The chair appointed James Kilgore, W. T. Renfro, and L. H. Mathison as such committee.

**Special Letter.** The name of O. W. Hooper was called, and the Presiding Elder called attention to the fact that the aforementioned letter carried in it reflections on many members of the conference, and a discussion of the situation arose, with a number of the brethren speaking. V. A. Godby presented a copy of the heretofore mentioned letter, and on motion the same was accepted by the Conference. E. L. Shettles moved the passage of the character of O. W. Hooper, which was seconded by E. A. Maness and the motion being put, his

character was passed. E. W. Solomon moved the appointment of a committee of three to investigate as to the matters charged or implied in the letter from O. W. Hooper, and being duly seconded the motion prevailed. The Bishop appointed on said committee H. T. Perritte, C. Pugsley and L. B. Elrod.

The Committee on Public Worship announced that Rev. King Vivion would preach at 3 o'clock this afternoon.

**Adjourn.** After various announcements, the doxology was sung, and the conference adjourned, Dr. J. H. McLean pronouncing the benediction.

### SECOND DAY—Thursday, Nov. 23rd, 1922

**Opening.** The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop John M. Moore in the chair. Hymn No. 334, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung, and prayer was offered by G. H. Collins. The Bishop read and commented on 13th chapter of First Corinthians, after which a stanza of the hymn beginning "Savior More than Life to Me" was sung.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

**Absentees.** On motion of V. A. Godby only the names of those who were absent on yesterday were called, and the following were noted as having arrived since that session:

**Clerical:** I. T. Andrews, W. F. Andrews, W. M. Bass, L. F. Brothers, D. S. Burke, W. L. Cannan, A. G. Coleman, E. L. Edgar, J. E. Green, Jesse Lee, L. H. Mathison, H. A. Matney, A. J. McCary, T. D. McCrary, J. L. Red, G. W. Riley, J. W. Shoemaker, R. R. Smith, W. A. Thomas, H. M. Timmons, C. A. Tower, R. O. Weir, J. E. White, H. C. Willis, and O. F. Zimmerman.

**Preachers on Trial:** H. T. Morgan, W. F. Thresto.

**Lay Delegates:** W. O. Bowers Jr., S. E. Johnson, Mrs. S. S. Minor, John A. Mathis, W. C. Windham, W. D. Williams, and R. E. Saxon.

On motion of I. F. Key it was ordered that further calling of the roll at this session be omitted.

**Alternates.** The following alternate delegates were seated in places of absent principals: Mrs. S. N. Allen in place of L. D. Guinn; L. F. Smith in place of J. J. Bolton; L. M. Geno in place of J. L. McCary; Mrs. J. M. Lewis in place of George Moore; Mrs. H. I. Robinson in place of R. Horn; W. Taylor in place of Mrs. E. E. Burgess; E. W. King in place of Henry Henley; A. L. Brooks in place of F. W. Foster.

Question 21 was called, "Are all the preachers blameless in their

life and official administration?" The names of G. L. Taylor, C. J. Atkinson and E. P. Newsom were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

The names of L. H. Bradford, B. R. Bolton, T. S. Williford, Gus Garrison, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, J. A. Moody, A. G. Scruggs, J. W. Kelley, W. T. Ayers, J. M. Smith, C. R. Lamar, G. C. Stovall, W. H. Brooks, S. H. Morgan, Wm. Sproule, I. M. Bryce, S. W. Lowe, J. M. Mills, J. R. Murray, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, J. C. Cameron, J. L. Russell, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Horner, I. F. Pace, W. J. Land, and W. T. McDonald were called and they were referred for the superannuate relation and their characters passed. Several of these brethren were present, and spoke briefly to the Conference. The name of E. L. Shettles was called, and being present, he spoke a few words to the Conference, his character passed, and at his request his name was referred to the Committee for such relations as they shall see fit to recommend. The name of F. O. Favre was called, his character passed, and at his own request was referred to the committee for the Superannuate Relation. The name of W. W. Adams was called, his character passed, and he was left on the effective list.

**Collection.** A contribution of \$129.45 was taken for L. H. Bradford who is reported to be in very ill health, and C. U. McLarty was asked to forward the same to him.

**Address.** Rev. J. W. Shackford, D. D., General Secretary of the Sunday School Board was introduced and spoke of the great work of Sunday schools. The Bishop spoke briefly and impressively to the Conference on Religious Education.

**Visitors.** The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. A. J. Weeks, D. D., Editor of Missionary Literature, Rev. A. A. Kidd, North Texas Conference, Centenary Secretary for said Conference and the Texas Conference; Rev. C. C. Seleckman, D.D., pastor of First Church Dallas, and Dr. P. W. Horn, L. L. D., president of Southwestern University. Mrs. J. M. Moore, wife of Bishop Moore, who is also visiting in the city, was brought forward and introduced as a special guest of the Conference.

**Question 21** was recalled, and the name of L. J. Power was called, he reported from the Jacksonville District, and his character passed. The names of the preachers of this district were called and their characters passed. L. J. Power reported he had a written request from H. H. Davis for his location.

**Question 11** was recalled, "Who are located this year?" and answered H. H. Davis, at his own request.

**Report.** D. H. Hotchkiss, for the members from this Conference of the Joint Board of Publication read a report from them concerning

the contract for the publishing of the Texas Christian Advocate, and the general status of that publication, and on his motion it was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Question 9 was recalled, "Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" and the Bishop announced Jesse C. Thomson, an Elder from the West Oklahoma Conference, and he was introduced to the Conference.

Question 21 was resumed, and the name of C. U. McLarty, Presiding Elder of the Navasota district was called, and he reported for the said district, and his character passed. The names of all the preachers in this district were called, and their characters passed.

**Order of the Day.** The hour of 11 o'clock having been reached the order of the day, which was consideration of our hospital interests, was taken up, and the Bishop introduced the matter by a brief speech touching the great need of that kind of social service. R. W. Adams, manager of the Conference Hospital at Houston was presented, and he addressed the Conference concerning the development of that institution. Dr. C. C. Selecman, a member of the General Hospital Board, was then introduced, and spoke more extendedly on the general movement of the church in the interest of hospitals, and of the Golden Cross Society.

Question 21 was resumed, and the name of J. F. Carter, Presiding Elder of Brenham District was called, and his character passed, and he reported the work of the year in the Brenham District. The names of all the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

**Lay Committee.** On motion of D. H. Hotchkiss the Conference Lay Leader, and the District Lay Leaders, were constituted a Committee on Lay Activities. Several names were provided by Presiding Elders as substitutes for District Lay Leaders, who were not present.

**Visitors.** The following visitors were introduced: Mr. G. L. Morelock, General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities; Mr. Henry F. Ahrens, General Church Publicity Agent, and Rev. John R. Nelson, D. D., Presiding Elder of Memphis District, Memphis Conference. Dr. Nelson, who has been formerly a member of this Conference, briefly expressed felicitations to the brethren. Mr. Ahrens spoke in the interest of the great circulation of our General Organ, the Christian Advocate, published at Nashville.

**Worship.** The Committee on Public Worship announced that W. D. White would preach at 3 o'clock this afternoon, and that at the night hour Rev. C. C. Selecman would speak in the interest of the orphanage, and that it was expected the Orphanage Band would be present and render special music.

**Adjourn.** After various announcements and singing the Doxology, the Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Dr. Shackford.

### THIRD DAY—Friday, November 24, 1922

**Opening.** The Conference convened at 8:30 o'clock, a. m. with Bishop Moore in the chair. Hymn No. 506, "I Need Thee Every Hour" was sung, and C. A. Lehmberg led in prayer. One stanza of "Nearer My God to Thee" was sung. Bishop Moore read and commented on II Timothy, 2nd chapter, after which the Conference sang one stanza of "Close to Thee."

**Minutes.** The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Absentees.** The following members of the Conference who had arrived since yesterday were noted present:

**Clerical:** B. C. Anderson, G. W. Harbin.

**Lay Delegates:** J. W. Torbett and J. H. Henley.

**Order of the Day:** On motion of W. F. Bryan the election of a Conference Treasurer for the incoming Quadrennium was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock today.

**Question 21** was resumed, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" and the name of H. H. McCain, presiding Elder of the Tyler District was called, his character passed, and he reported the work of the year in the Tyler District. The names of all the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

**Morelock Speaks.** Mr. G. L. Morelock, General Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities was presented and spoke on the work of the Board.

**Order of the Day.** The hour of 10 o'clock a. m. having arrived the election of Conference Treasurer was the order of the day, and the Bishop called for nominations. J. W. Mills reported for the Committee of Supervision, making no nominations, but presented the names of W. H. Cole, W. A. Pounds Jr., Frank Deveraux and G. W. Glass as candidates, and all worthy men. W. F. Bryan moved that a majority vote be necessary to elect, and that the name receiving the lowest number of votes be dropped in succeeding ballots until the election and the Conference so ordered. By common consent the name of A. L. Brooks was presented by W. E. Hassler, and the name of B. C. Coley by C. T. Tally. Various brethren spoke in the interest of these nominees, and after four ballots were taken it was found that W. A. Pounds, Jr., had been elected. On motion his election was made unanimous.



**Superannuates.** J. T. Smith spoke feelingly to the Conference of his long life of service in the active ranks, and then asked that his name be referred to the Committee for the Superannuate relation, and it was so ordered. G. W. Davis, his presiding elder, spoke most appreciatively of the life and work of Brother Smith, who has gone in and out among us for so many years, and contributing so much through these years to the development of our church throughout this section, and suggested that we made a contribution of not less than \$500 to him. Brethren came forward, and laid on the table contributions to that amount.

**Special Committee.** The special committee to whom was referred in the session of the first day, the letter of O. W. Hooper, which carried in it seeming reflections upon various members of the Conference, reported through L. B. Elrod that they had not been able to determine the meaning of the said letter in many of its utterances, and suggested that the Conference ask Brother Hooper to make to the body his own interpretations of said utterances. O. W. Hooper came to the front, and in a written paper gave this interpretation to the Conference. Dr. V. A. Godby then spoke concerning the paper and the situation. The Conference accepted the statement of O. W. Hooper, and the Committee was discharged.

**Visitors.** The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Rev. J. B. Caldwell of S. W. Missouri Conference; Rev. Geo. C. French, N. Texas Conference and Hon. T. W. Davidson, Lieut. Governor-elect of Texas.

**Bible Reading in Public Schools.** Rev. Geo. C. French of the North Texas Conference presented a paper by consent of the Conference, adopted at a meeting of representative men, held in Dallas, which looks to the reading of the Bible in the Public Schools of the State, which the Conference adopted, as follows:

"Resolved that we petition the next legislature to make the reading of the Bible in the public schools compulsory, provided that such instruction shall not be compulsory where the conscience of any one may be offended thereby.

"(2) That this subject be brought to the attention of all school boards in all cities, independent school districts and county school boards of the state, with the provision that any one may be excused from participating in such exercises for conscientious reasons;

"(3) That we suggest to the legislature the creation of a commission, composed of representative educators of the state, together with educators of denominational schools, said commission to devise some plan, and suggest some text books, which shall make above-mentioned instruction entirely non-sectarian."

**Order of Day.** The hour of 11 o'clock a. m. having been reached,

the time was given to consideration of the Educational program of the church. The Bishop briefly introduced the general subject, and then presented Glenn Flinn, Conference Secretary of Education, who made a report of his work, and of the general program of the Conference. Prof. R. G. Boger, President Alexander College was presented and spoke in the interest of that institution. Dr. H. E. Stout, President Texas Woman's College, spoke in the interest of that institution. Dr. P. W. Horn, President of Southwestern University, was next presented, and he spoke of this great school which is in his care. Dr. James Kilgore, President of S. M. U. spoke of the growth and prosperity of our great university.

**Introduction.** The following were introduced to the Conference: Rev. T. N. Ivey, D. D., Editor Nashville Christian Advocate; Rev. H. L. Munger of the Central Texas Conference, Rev. W. E. Hawkins, Jr., of the Central Texas Conference; Rev. T. G. Whitten of the Near East Relief Commission, and Prof. C. E. Evans, President Southwest Texas Normal.

**Report.** The report of the Commissioners of the Western Methodist Assembly was presented and referred without reading to the Board of Education.

**Editor.** On motion of James Kilgore the Cabinet was instructed to nominate an editor of the Journal for the incoming quadrennium.

**Worship.** The committee on Public Worship announced that C. A. Lehmberg would preach at 3 o'clock, p.m., and G. J. Evans at 7:30 o'clock, p. m.

**Adjourn.** After various announcements, the doxology was sung, and the conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by Dr. T. N. Ivey.

#### FOURTH DAY—Saturday, November 25, 1922. Morning Session

**Opening.** Conference convened pursuant to its order at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Moore in the Chair.

**Devotional.** The hymn beginning, "I Love to Tell the Story," was announced, and sung, C. F. Smith led in prayer, and then a stanza of the song, "Draw Me Nearer" was sung. The Bishop read, with brief comments, I Tim. 4th chapter, for the morning session.

The minutes of the session of yesterday were read and approved.

**Committee Asked.** E. A. Maness read a resolution signed by himself and a large number of others, asking for a committee of five to investigate rumors of unorthodox teachings in some of our church schools. V. A. Godby, E. L. Ingram, C. T. Tally, W. F. Bryan, R. W. Adams, W. D. White, H. C. Willis, J. W. Goodwin took part in the discussion that arose. J. W. Mills moved the previous question, and

it was ordered. The vote on the resolution was then taken, and it was adopted by vote of 134 ayes to 70 noes. Bishop Moore, Glenn Flinn and W. D. White spoke some words of caution and assurance. At a later time in the session the Bishop announced as the Committee thus ordered: L. B. Elrod, D. H. Hotchkiss, C. B. Garrett, F. D. Dawson, and J. Coy Williams. E. A. Maness moved that it be requested of the Church and State Press that no mention be made of our action in adopting the resolution. E. W. Solomon moved to table the motion and it was so ordered.

**Hospital Board.** C. U. McLarty, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following persons to constitute the Hospital Board for the incoming quadrennium and they were confirmed: N. H. Melbert, T. B. Wessendorf, C. W. Hughes, C. A. Lord, R. W. Adams, Dr. O. L. Norsworthy, J. T. Moore, Frank Devereaux, L. F. Brothers, G. W. Glass, W. T. Renfro, L. Trice, F. E. Few, Dr. John W. Black, J. C. Marshall, Dr. R. D. Moore, R. C. Goens, Dr. W. C. Windham, C. Pugsley, Dr. E. D. Rice.

**Question 21** was resumed, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The name of C. B. Garrett, Presiding Elder of the Marshall District was called, his character passed, and he made a report of the work of the year in said district. The names of all the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

**Editor Elected.** C. U. McLarty reported for the Presiding Elders nominating H. B. Smith to be editor for the Conference Minutes, and he was unanimously elected.

**Order of Day.** The hour of 11 o'clock, a. m., having been reached it became the order of the day to represent the Centenary interests, and the program was opened by the singing of a part of the hymn beginning, "Savior, More than Life to Me." D. H. Hotchkiss, Secretary of Missions of the conference made his report covering his activities for the year as follows:

**Hotchkiss' Report.** Payments on the pledges as reported to the Treasurer this year are as follows: Of individuals \$63,343.38; of Sunday schools, \$5363.75; and of Epworth Leagues, \$2,712.77, making a total of \$71,419.90. This is far below the amount due, but compared with collections in other Conferences in Texas it shows that we are about on a level with them. Our record at the present time is shown by the following figures:

District	Pledge	Paid	Per Ct
Beaumont - - - - -	\$115,831.75	\$34,999.71	30.2
Brenham - - - - -	68,766.99	28,134.96	40.9
Houston - - - - -	218,769.50	93,050.65	42.5
Jacksonville - - - - -	85,702.30	29,378.30	34.2



Marlin - - - - -	71,061.80	31,809.13	44.7
Marshall - - - - -	93,703.10	28,546.50	30.4
Navasota - - - - -	74,671.35	27,821.10	37.2
Texarkana - - - - -	98,145.75	26,262.85	26.7
Timpson - - - - -	82,918.75	25,958.09	31.3
Tyler - - - - -	98,802.53	23,364.79	23.7
<hr/>			
Total - - - - -	\$1,009,356.32	\$349,326.08	34.6
Sunday Schools - - - - -	69,136.75	23,373.16	33.8
Epworth Leagues - - - - -	6,978.79	4,821.67	66.2
<hr/>			
Total - - - - -	\$1,085,471.86	\$377,570.91	34.8

During the year I have traveled 23,639 miles, preached 112 times, used stereopticon 43 times, and sent out 5,805 letters and pieces of mail. I have been in the field 186 days, and in the office 145 days. Nine Missionary Institutes and all District Conferences were visited, and a large number of private conferences had with Presiding Elders, pastor and treasurers.

In the new plan for carrying on the work Bro. A. A. Kidd, formerly a member of this Conference succeeds me. I bespeak for him your continued prayers and co-operation.

**Educational Addresses.** Rev. A. A. Kidd, Secretary of Missions, North Texas Conference, who is to serve this Conference the incoming year as Centenary Field Secretary, was introduced, and spoke briefly to the Conference. Rev. W. G. Cram, D. D., Directing Secretary of the Centenary Commission was introduced, and he spoke on the plans and programs of work of the Centenary. Bishop Moore made a more extended address of this great movement in our church, giving some account of the remarkable success of the Centenary in Brazil, where he has had episcopal supervision during the past four years, and made a strong plea for our carrying on the work to its completion.

**Dr. T. N. Ivey**, Editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate was presented, and spoke of the work committed to his hands.

**Meet 2:30.** It was moved that when we adjourn it be to meet at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon, and the motion prevailed.

**Adjourn.** After various announcements the doxology was sung, W. W. Horner pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

#### FOURTH DAY—Saturday, November 24th, 1922—Afternoon Session

**Opening.** Pursuant to its order the conference convened at 2:30 o'clock p. m., with Bishop Moore in the chair.

**Devotional.** The hymn beginning "O for a Thousand Tongues to

Sing" was announced, and sung, and prayer was offered by W. A. Thomas.

**Minutes.** The Assistant Secretary read the minutes of the morning session, and they were approved.

**Question 42** was called, "Where shall the next Conference Session be held?" Lufkin, Cameron, Mt. Pleasant and Orange were put in nomination. After due consideration of these places, a vote was taken and Cameron was selected by a majority vote, after which on nomination the vote was made unanimous.

**Special Paper.** A Frank Smith presented a paper concerning the sale of some property in the city of Houston, belonging to the estate of Mrs. Sarah Francelia Bell, deceased, given to our church for the establishment of an old ladies home, wherein was requested authorization by the conference of the transfer of said property, and the following resolution covering the matter was unanimously adopted:

**Order.** And now, the Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its annual session at Marshall, Texas, hereby grants the foregoing petition of John T. Scott and Robert L. Cole, Trustees, and adopts and approves the same, and hereby fully and finally ratifies and confirms the deed therein described, from said John T. Scott and Robert L. Cole, as Trustees of and for said church, to S. F. Carter, Ed S. Phelps and J. T. Scott, as Trustees of estate of Sarah Francelia Bell, deceased.

Approved and ratified at Marshall, Texas, on this 25th day of November, A. D., 1922.

**Resolution.** The resolution signed by J. W. Mills and others asking that the Bishop transfer to this conference H. K. Morehead was introduced and was adopted, whereupon the Bishop recalled question 9, and announced the transfer of H. K. Morehead, an elder from the East Oklahoma Conference.

**Report.** W. F. Smith read the report of Board of Christian Literature as follows and it was adopted:

We have examined the annual report of our publishing agents Lamar and Barton, and note with much pride and rejoicing the splendid marks of progress and prosperity being made. We do most heartily endorse and commend our agents for their very splendid showing.

All of our connectioal periodicals are of the very highest type and deserving of hearty patronage and support. We also urge upon our members a wider reading of the Nashville Christian Advocate, the Missionary Voice and other missionary literature. We call especial attention to the many very fine leaflets and tracts which our publishers have for free distribution.

We rejoice in the action of our recent General Conference in selecting Dr. A. J. Weeks as editor of the Missionary periodicals.

Our Sunday school literature under the able editorship of Dr. E. B. Chappel is clean, sound and without a rival in its field. It is the sense of this committee that our own Sunday School literature should be used in our schools in preference to all other.

We have before us Rev. D. H. Hotchkiss, and the report of our representatives on the Joint Board of Publication, also Bro. L. Blaylock and Dr. P. E. Riley of the Texas Christian Advocate. Bro. Hotchkiss presented the report of the Joint Board of Publication recommending that the contract with L. Blaylock to publish the Texas Christian Advocate be not renewed at its expiration, but that the several patronizing conferences take over all financial and managerial responsibility. In this connection we also had the report of our own members of the Joint Board, which was read in your presence by Rev. D. H. Hotchkiss

After hearing all of these and after careful consideration your committee respectfully submits the following. We desire to go on record as expressing the utmost confidence in Bro. L. Blaylock's integrity and say that he has not only lived up to his contract but has often exceeded it. We feel that Texas Methodism owes Bro. Blaylock a lasting debt of gratitude for his 50 years of faithful service in connection with the Advocate, often bearing its heavy burdens in times of crisis without a murmur and never once asking for financial assistance.

Our committee feels that it would be a calamitous mistake for the Joint Board to materially alter the present plan of publication, and we are therefore opposed to any plan of publication that contemplates an assumption of financial responsibility by the conferences.

We therefore recommend to our Joint Board of Publication, and our members thereon that it renew its contract with Bro. L. Blaylock for the publishing of our Advocate on substantially the same terms as at present. In the event of failure to renew the contract with L. Blaylock, then the board be authorized to contract with such other reliable firm or person as shall make a satisfactory contract.

We accept an assessment of \$600.00.

We commend our Joint Board in its selection of Dr. P. E. Riley as the editor of the Advocate, and urge that all our members give him hearty, sympathetic support and assistance to the end that our great Advocate shall become yet greater.

F. O. Favre, chairman; W. F. Smith, Sec'y.

Question 21 was recalled, and the name of V. A. Godby, Presiding Elder of the Timpson District was called, his character passed, and he reported the work of the Timpson district. The names of all the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

**C. U. McLarty Honored.** Judge W. L. Dean came forward, spoke of the four years of earnest and efficient service of C. U. McLarty, retiring presiding elder of the Navasota District, and in token of the esteem in which he is held by preachers and laymen of that district, and in their names presented to him a gold watch chain and charm. Brother McLarty made feeling and fitting response in a few well chosen words.

**Question 21** was resumed, and the name of C. T. Tally, Presiding Elder of the Marlin District was called, his character passed and he made a report for his district. The names of all the preachers in this district were called, and their characters passed. On motion of C. T. Tally the name of W. W. Adams was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Question 21.** The name of W. W. Watts, Presiding Elder of the Beaumont district was called, his character passed, and he reported the work of the year in his district. The names of all the preachers in this district were called and their characters passed.

The name of T. R. Morehead, who had been suspended for a year at the preceeding Annual Session of the Conference was called. W. W. Watts reported nothing against him. Several brethren attested his blameless life during the year. He came to the front and made a feeling statement to the Conference, declaring his deep sorrow for errors of the past, and his full purpose of exemplary living in the future. V. A. Godby called attention to the fact that there had been placed in possession of the conference on the first day a paper that conveyed charges against Brother Morehead. He had served as chairman in the committee of trial last year in the case. The paper was passed to him, and after examining it, he said that it involved no new matter, and he moved that the character of T. R. Morehead be passed, and it was so done.

**Investigation Committee Reports.** James Kilgore presented report of the Committee of Investigation in the case of H. K. Morehead, declaring no trial necessary, explaining that it had been found impossible to get the testimony of complainants in the case as they refused to come here for the purpose, and further said they would not testify if a committee should go to them. During the discussion that arose the first Committee of Investigation made a statement of its methods, operations and experiences in doing its work. On motion confidence in the two Committees of Investigations were expressed by full vote. The character of H. K. Morehead passed, and he came forward and expressed to the Conference sorrow for the reflections and troubles he had brought upon it in the past by his conduct, and promising for the future a life of faithfulness and unquestionable integrity.

**Transfers.** H. C. Willis moved that H. K. Morehead be located on the ground of unacceptability and it was seconded. V. A. Godby moved that as a substitute that Bishop Moore be requested to transfer him and also T. R. Morehead to some other conference, and it was seconded. A motion to lay on the table the whole matter was lost. The vote then being taken the substitute was adopted. The Bishop announced at once the transfer of H. K. Morehead to the East Oklahoma Conference and T. R. Morehead to the North Texas Conference.

A motion prevailed that the conference adjourn to meet at 7 o'clock, p. m.

**Adjourn.** After some announcements, the Conference adjourned, the doxology being sung, and O. E. Vivian pronouncing the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY—Saturday, November 25th, 1922—Evening Session

**Opening.** The Conference convened at 7 o'clock, p. m., the Bishop in the chair.

A hymn was sung and W. B. Moon led in prayer.

The Minutes of the afternoon session were read, corrected and approved.

**Question 1** was called, "Who are admitted on trial?" The names of Harold Maynard Secord of the Beaumont District, Francis Cephas Cady of the Shreveport District, Louisiana Conference, Bruno Martinelli, Navasota District, John William Mills, Jr., and William Augustus Thomas, Jr., of the Tyler district were presented, and it appearing that they were duly recommended by their respective District Conferences, and had been approved by the Committees of Examinations and Admissions, a vote was taken and they were admitted. The names of John B. Davis of the Navasota District, James Theophilus Campbell and Joseph Delmar Wallace, Timpson District, were presented. They had been duly recommended by the respective District Conferences, passed by the committee of examinations, and recommended by a committee on admissions, with an exception as to their educational standing, because they were not able to meet the requirements in that respect. A vote was taken, and having received more than a two-thirds vote they were admitted on trial.

**Question 6** was called, "Who are admitted into full connection?" The names of J. F. Everitt, H. I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, J. B. Wells, W. C. Martin and L. E. Wratten were called, their characters passed and having passed approved examinations in the course of study, they were advanced to the class of third year. Being further approved by the Committee of Admissions they were called to the chancel, the Bishop addressed them briefly, propounding to them the Disciplinary



questions, and these being responded to affirmatively by them, a vote was taken, and they were admitted into full connection. The names of S. A. Brawner, C. W. Lokey and W. F. Thresto were called, and their characters passed, but not having completed their work on the course of study, they were continued in the class of the second year, and question 4, "Who else are in the class of the second year?" was answered by the filling in of their names.

Question 17 was called, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?" The following traveling preachers names were presented, John Frank Everitt, Herndon I. Robinson, Lester E. Wratten, and Joseph Bastile Wells, and these having met all the disciplinary requirements were elected deacons. The names of Hugh Isbell, Clarence Clifford Norton and Bruce Oswalt Power were called, and their characters passed. These brethren are preachers on trial, but having met the disciplinary requirements were eligible to deacons' orders as local preachers and the vote being taken they were so elected.

Question 15 was called, "Who are the deacons of one year?" The names of W. M. Anderson, Geo. Avery, Jr., W. W. Hardt, W. E. Hull, E. H. McKenzie, W. A. McKee, R. B. Moon, E. A. Peterson, King Vivian, J. L. Webb, R. H. Wilcoxson, C. L. Williams, and J. L. Willis were called, their characters passed, and being approved by the committee of examinations, they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The name of H. B. Dailey, M. S. Jordan and L. F. Maedgen were called, their characters passed, but not having completed their work in the course of study, they were continued in the class of the third year. Question 7, "Who else are in the class of the third year?" was called and answered by the insertion of the names of these brethren.

Question 19 was called, "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" The names of I. T. Andrews, M. J. Bigger, A. G. Coleman, R. E. Connell, M. A. Farr, S. C. Irvin, L. W. Nichols, W. R. Swain, and R. H. Wilcoxson were called, their characters passed, and having met all disciplinary requirements, they were elected elders. The names of Ben O. Hill and R. J. Smith, who were already in Elders' orders, were called, and their characters passed. The names of T. W. St. John and Terry W. Wilson were called, their characters passed, but not having completed their work on the course of study, they were continued in the class of the fourth year, and thus question 16, "Who else are in the class of the fourth year?" was answered. The name of Milton Guy Jordan, a local preacher, was presented, and it appearing that he had met all the disciplinary requirements, he was elected to Elders orders as a local preacher.

Question 10 was called, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" The parchments of J. Wayne Tomlin, an elder in the Church of the Assembly of God were presented, accom-

panied by his certificate of agreement with our church in its doctrines and policy, and being approved by the committee on Admissions, a vote was taken and he was admitted into full connection, with a further agreement that he would be present on tomorrow at the services of ordination and assume our vows of ordination, without the reimposition of hands.

**Question 5** was called, "Who are discontinued?" and answered, no one.

**Question 8** was called, "Who are readmitted?" The name of J. D. F. Houck, recommended by the Houston District Conference was presented, and being further recommended by the committee on Admissions, the vote was put, and he was readmitted.

**Question 12** was called, "Who have withdrawn, or been expelled?" and answered, no one.

**Orders Recognized.** L. J. Power, Presiding Elder, presented a recommendation from the Jacksonville District Conference for the recognition of the orders of Counsel Oliver Holland, an elder of the Christian church, who has united with our church, and on motion, such recognition was granted, it being further understood that he shall be present on the morrow at the services of ordination, and assume our vows of ordination, but without the reimposition of hands.

C. U. McLarty, for the Presiding Elders, read the nominations for the boards and committees for the incoming quadrennium, and they were adopted.

On motion a **Memorial Session** was ordered for tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

The committee on **Public Worship** announced the various services and assignments for Sunday.

**Adjourn.** The doxology was sung, D. H. Hotchkiss pronounced the benediction, and the conference adjourned.

## IN MEMORIAM

### FIFTH DAY—Sunday, November 25, 1922, Afternoon Session

**Opening.** In accordance with its order, the Conference met at 3 p. m., G. W. Riley, chairman of the committee on Memoirs in the chair, by appointment of the Bishop.

**Devotion.** Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung, W. W. Horner led in prayer. Hymn beginning "Amazing Grace" was then sung, and the chairman read a scripture lesson from II Timothy 4th chapter.

**Memoirs.** The chairman stated the purpose of this session to be to fittingly honor the memory of our departed brethren, and sisters. It was announced that during the year Carter B. Fuller, Geo. H.

Phair, A. L. Carnes, and Isaac F. Betts had died, and memoirs of these brethren were presented and read. Memoir of Carter B. Fuller was read by G. W. Riley; that of G.H. Phair by S.W. Thomas; that of A.L. Carnes by G. W. Riley; and that of I. F. Betts by Ira F. Key. Following the reading of these papers a number of the brethren spoke in most feeling and appreciative way concerning the lives and service of these noble soldiers of the cross who fell at their posts during this year.

Notice was had of the death of Mrs. J. C. Huckabee, widow of one of our deceased preachers, and of the death of Mrs. J. L. Red, wife of our brother Red. For lack of proper information memoirs of the lives of these good women had not been prepared, but it was promised by the chairman of the Committee that such paper would be prepared at once for printing in the Conference Journal.

**Adjourn.** A hymn was sung, and the conference adjourned, E. W. Solomon, pronouncing the benediction.

#### SIXTH DAY—Monday, November 27, 1922

**Opening.** The conference met at 8:30 a. m., Bishop John M. Moore presiding. Hymn No. 113, "Love Divine, all Love Excelling" was sung and O. E. Vivion led in prayer.

The Bishop read for a morning lesson the 7th chapter of Matt.

The minutes of the sessions of Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon, were read, and approved.

L. J. Power moved to reconsider the action of Saturday evening session by which the orders of C. O. Holland were recognized, and it was reconsidered, whereupon he withdrew the application for the recommendation for such recognition, the conference consenting.

**Question one** was recalled, "Who are admitted on trial?" The name of Chas. Horace Hamilton of the Navasota District was presented and it appearing that he had been duly recommended by the conference of said district, nad being further recommended by the committee on admissions and admission. the vote was put, and he was admitted.

C. U. McLarty, for the presiding elders, read nominations for the board of Lay Activities, and the commission of finance, together with certain changes and committees, and the whole was adopted.

**Resolution.** H. T. Perritte presented a resolution concerning method of distributing the assessments, and after discussion, the same was adopted. Further discussion arising, R. W. Adams, moved that we reconsider the action by which the resolution was adopted, and it was so ordered. E. L. Ingram then moved as a substitute that a committee consisting of one person from each presiding elder's district be



appointed to consider the matter, and to report at the next session of the conference, and it was so ordered.

**Committee Appointed.** The bishop appointed the following committee: I. F. Key, W. F. Andrews, H. H. McCain, T. B. Wessendorf, E. L. Ingram, L. H. Mathison, E. G. Cooke, F. E. Luker, W. E. Orgain, and W. F. Bryan.

W. D. White as a matter of personal privilege spoke to the conference concerning statements appearing in the public press concerning some utterances of his at the session of last Saturday.

**Question 3** was called, "Who remain on trial?" The name of Joe Z. Towner, Hugh Isbell, Ervin Jackson, W. H. Pitman, Joe M. Connally, G. C. Childress, P. W. Norwood, J. M. Lewis, J. H. Malone, R. F. Stewart, H. T. Morgan, C. C. Norton, H. M. King, Bruce O. Power, J. L. McAdams, C. A. Mangham, James E. House, and E. M. Stanton, were called, their characters passed, and each having passed an approved examination on the course of study was advanced to the class of the second year. The name of I. J. Waldon was called, his character passed, and it appearing that he had not completed the course of study for the year, he was continued in the class of the first year, and thus question two, "Who else is in the class of the first year" was answered.

L. B. Elrod read the report of the commission on Finance, and it was adopted. (See Appendix).

**Superannuate Fund Report.** A. A. Wagnon read the report of the board of Superannuate endowment fund, and it was adopted. In connection therewith A. A. Wagnon, and others, offered a resolution concerning a free-will offering for some of our needy superannuates, and it was adopted. The report is as follows:

It affords us great pleasure to know that the Board of Finance has plans adopted by the last several conferences, by which we are soon to engage in raising ten million dollars for the Endowment Fund. This should engage the support of every preacher and layman in the church.

In view of the fact that some of our superannuates have suffered for the want of food and clothing as the small pittance allowed them is entirely too small, Therefore Be it Resolved that we acquaint our people with the facts in the case, and give them an opportunity to make a free-will offering.

Our endowment fund is growing, enabling us to render needed assistance.

We have spent \$194.00 for repairs on the Tyler home.

We have on hand in notes \$7500.00; cash, \$1540.84, making a total of \$8,843.34.

O. F. Zimmerman has rendered fine services in collecting subscriptions and we recommend that he be continued in this work.

We recommend the board as published elsewhere in the journal for the ensuing quadrennium.

W. W. Watts, Pres.; A. A. Wagnon, Sec'y.

H. M. Timmons read the report of the board of education. Pending its adoption James Kilgore spoke briefly of the work at S. M. U. and D. H. Hotchkiss spoke of the Western Methodist Assembly, after which the vote was put, and it was adopted.

**Education Report.** The cause of Christian Education never occupied a larger place in the thought and program of the Christian church than it does today. That our own great church has undertaken to do a worthy and legitimate part of the general task should be a matter of deep gratification to us all. That we must and will push it to complete and successful issue should be a matter of sincere determination to us all.

Especially is this true of the part that has fallen to our own Conference. More than eighty per cent of the amount subscribed is yet to be collected. The task most urgent at present is the collection of all pledges due for the first year and unpaid. We express our agreement with the action taken by the Conference setting apart the months of March and April 1923 for a general clean-up campaign including both the Centenary and Education movements. We recommend further that an educational committee of three composed of the Presiding Elder, one layman and one preacher appointed by the presiding elder be formed in every district of the Conference to work in connection with the Conference Secretary of Education

**Southern Methodist University.** We rejoice in the continued prosperity and effectiveness of Southern Methodist University. In this great institution there are more than 1700 young men and women. We believe they are surrounded by the highest moral and religious influences. We feel a just pride in the fact that temporarily at least a member of our Conference is guiding the destinies of this school.

**The Summer Assembly.** The Summer Assembly is a Summer school for undergraduates and rural pastors which we recommend heartily to our preachers and workers needing the advantages it affords.

**Southwestern University.** Southwestern University is in a very prosperous condition. We believe they are in better condition to serve than has been the case for sometime past. We feel that the Church in Texas is to be congratulated in the election as President of that great layman Dr. P. W. Horn. Last year this school had more than 700 students in all departments.

**Texas Woman's College.** We desire to recommend to the Church the Texas Woman's College for the particular type of work done there.

**Alexander College.** Alexander College is our own Conference school and as such deserves the support and patronage of our people. We believe that in view of our territory and conditions existing that it would be a calamity to allow this institution to suffer.

**Wesley Bible Chair .** Wesley Bible Chair at the University of Texas is doing a great work with our men and women attending this institution. We heartily endorse the movement, the end of which is to raise \$7000 in the bounds of this Conference for permanent improvements. R. W. Adams is designated by this board to receive voluntary contributions to this cause.

**Western Assembly.** We had before us a report of our Commissioners of the Western Assembly located at Fayetteville, Arkansas. This is to be a great Summer Educational resort for our Methodist people west of the Mississippi river. We recommend that D. H. Hotchkiss, J. E. Morgan and Dr. E. L. Beck be reappointed as Commissioners.

**Recommendations for Trustees.** We recommend that the following be appointed as trustees of the Institutions named: L. B. Elrod and C. B. Garrett succeed themselves as trustees of Southwestern University; R. W. Adams and W. L. Dean as Commissioners of Wesley Bible Chair; S. S. McKenney to succeed himself and V. A. Godby to succeed John W. Goodwin as trustees of Alexander College; S. W. Thomas and H. M. Timmons to succeed themselves as trustees of Texas Woman's College.

**For Students.** We recommend the following to be appointed as students in the schools named: H. M. King, Joe M. Connally and C. H. Hamilton, Southern Methodist University; K. E. Barnhardt, University of Chicago.

#### Assessments

Southern Methodist University -----	\$10,126.90
Southwestern University - -----	10,126.00
Summer Assembly - -----	300.00
Alexander College, First Bond Issue -----	4,250.00
Second Bond Issue - - -----	2,500.00
Maintenance - - -----	895.00
Wesley Bible Chair - - -----	800.00
Texas Womans College - -----	500.00
Expenses of the Board - -----	114.00

We recommend that Glenn Flinn be appointed as Conference Secretary of Education, James Kilgore as Professor and acting president

of Southern Methodist University and H. M. Whaling, Jr., as vice president of same institution.

James Kilgore, President; H. M. Timmons, Secretary.

J. C. Marshall read the report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted.

#### Report of the Epworth League Board

We are pleased to know that the past has been another year of good progress in the Epworth League work. We commend most heartily the Epworth League Stimulator and congratulate the Conference Epworth League in the launching of the enterprise. In that connection we also approve most heartily the Loyalty Legion that is intended to aid in financing their work.

The Summer Assembly last year at Jacksonville, Texas, was a decided success and the prospect is fine for a greater Assembly next June 10-16. All the churches are invited to send representatives to this Assembly irrespective of whether or not they have an Epworth League. We also call attention to the Western Methodist Assembly at Fayetteville, Arkansas, next August 17-26, which is for specialized workers.

You will notice that Anniversary Day is to be observed April 3, 1923, at which time every church as well as every League is expected to observe the day in accordance with the provision in the Discipline.

\$350.00 is appropriated for the Conference League work for the year of June 1922-June 1923. \$100.00 is appropriated for League work at College Station. The Executive Committee of this Board is hereby authorized to employ an efficient Epworth League worker for the Summer months to organize new Leagues and strengthen the weak ones.

We respectfully submit that the greatest opportunity of the Epworth League is the open Country. Let us disabuse our minds of the false idea that an Epworth League cannot be successfully maintained in the circuits.

May we be permitted to modestly and gently suggest that we believe there would not be harm in having Epworth League work emphasized as the best organization for our young people in our Institutions of learning.

An assessment of \$892.00 is asked for the carrying on of the Epworth League work.

A. A. Wagon, Pres.; J. C. Marshall, Sec'y.

N. H. Melbert read the report of the Hospital Board, R. W. Adams spoke of the interest in his hands and on motion the report was adopted. R. W. Adams presented certain provisions of the Hos-

pital, and read the names of those who were nominated as trustees and, on motion, they were confirmed.

### Hospital Report

First, we rejoice to state that our church is now taking recognition of the hospital work. We now have a general Hospital Board elected by our last General Conference, said Board is located in the city of Atlanta, Georgia, and Bishop Warren A. Candler is president.

We are also delighted with the work on our own hospital enterprise in the Texas Conference. The Conference is owner of real estate in the city of Houston valued at \$100,000.00. There is already on this hospital site a well equipped institution of thirty beds capacity with nurses home of eight rooms.

During the year 1920 a campaign was conducted in the interest of our Conference Hospital, and this was largely the work of educating the church throughout the bounds of our Conference. The sum designated to be raised by the Conference at Tyler was \$100,000.00. About \$80,000.00 was realized from this campaign, the larger part of which was raised in the city of Houston. Only a small portion of the \$100,000.00 for the Conference was realized, by reason of the newness of the enterprise and other pressing claims then upon the church. During the year 1921, owing to the educational campaign the hospital was allowed to rest.

The trustees at their meeting early in the summer decided to begin the new building sometime during the fall, and we have now under way a hospital building, that when completed and equipped, will cost \$150,000.00.

By recommendation of a Committee appointed by Bishop Moore, and by recommendation of the head of the Board interested, it is been unanimously agreed upon to bring on a hospital campaign for the early part of the Conference year, including period December 1st to February 11, to raise the sum of the obligation of this conference. Also it is desired to have a campaign in the city of Houston, including all the people, as we are to open the institution to all, Jew and Gentile, Catholic and Protestant.

Owing to the campaign for funds for the new hospital building it is the desire of the Board that the organizing of Golden Cross Clubs shall be postponed until later in the Conference year 1923.

We request Bishop Moore to appoint R. W. Adms as Manager of the Methodist Hosiptal, Texas Conference.

Signed: C. Pugsley, R. C. Goens, J. C. Marshall, F. E. Few,  
N. H. Melbert, Secretary.

Gary Sanford read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted.

## TREASURERS REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

## Receipts

Your board has received the following amounts and disbursed as follows:

Balance on hand - - - - -	\$ 8.02
Lamar & Barton Publishing House - - - - -	1,063.82
Blaylock Publishing Co. - - - - -	145.25
Conference Claimants - - - - -	17,088.46
Conference Claimants - - - - -	9.00
Printing Minutes - - - - -	556.63

## Disbursements

Mrs. A. L. Carnes - - - - -	\$150.00	Mrs. J. L. Dawson - - - - -	250.00
W. W. Adams - - - - -	100.00	Mrs. L. M. Fowler - - - - -	200.00
W. T. Ayers - - - - -	225.00	Mrs. C. B. Fuller - - - - -	200.00
W. H. Brooks - - - - -	100.00	Mrs. S. E. Gober - - - - -	150.00
Ira M. Bryce - - - - -	275.00	Mrs. S. D. Horger - - - - -	200.00
L. H. Bradford - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. John Hendrix - - - - -	225.00
T. R. Cain - - - - -	275.00	Mrs. C. A. Hooper - - - - -	200.00
J. C. Cameron - - - - -	100.00	Mrs. O. T. Hotchkiss - - - - -	275.00
C. L. Farrington - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. Monroe James - - - - -	100.00
F. O. Favre - - - - -	200.00	Mrs. I. J. John - - - - -	200.00
Gus Garrison - - - - -	200.00	Mrs. Rebecca Keith - - - - -	250.00
B. H. Greathouse - - - - -	150.00	Mrs. C. M. Kirkpatrick - - - - -	200.00
H. L. Hart - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. S. E. Langley - - - - -	300.00
W. W. Horner - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. C. A. Leclere - - - - -	250.00
J. W. Johnson - - - - -	275.00	Mrs. A. Little - - - - -	200.00
W. J. Land - - - - -	125.00	Mrs. M. L. Lindsey - - - - -	300.00
C. R. Lamar - - - - -	375.00	Mrs. J. B. Luker - - - - -	175.00
J. W. Kelly - - - - -	150.00	Mrs. W. T. Melugin - - - - -	200.00
S. W. Lowe - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. A. Methvin - - - - -	200.00
J. M. Mills - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. J. G. Mueller - - - - -	150.00
J. A. Moody - - - - -	200.00	Mrs. W. G. Nelms - - - - -	275.00
S. H. Morgan - - - - -	200.00	Mrs. G. E. Parsons - - - - -	125.00
W. T. McDonald - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. G. H. Phair - - - - -	250.00
J. R. Murray - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. W. F. Packard - - - - -	200.00
I. F. Pace - - - - -	175.00	Mrs. G. S. Sandel - - - - -	200.00
J. L. Russell - - - - -	275.00	Mrs. J. B. Sears - - - - -	350.00
A. G. Scruggs - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. H. M. Sears - - - - -	225.00
J. M. Smith - - - - -	250.00	Mrs. O. A. Shook - - - - -	250.00
J. T. Smith - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. J. P. Skinner - - - - -	250.00
E. L. Shettles - - - - -	50.00	Mrs. C. B. Smith - - - - -	75.00
William Sproule - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. L. B. Saxon - - - - -	250.00
T. S. Williford - - - - -	300.00	Mrs. D. F. C. Timmons - - - - -	100.00



W. W. Wooten	375.00	Mrs. J. B. Turrentine	50.00
Mrs. John Adams	175.00	Mrs. W. E. Washburn	250.00
Mrs. F. L. Allen	175.00	Mrs. E. D. Watson	350.00
Mrs. J. A. Beagle	200.00	Mrs. A. S. Whitehurst	250.00
Mrs. T. T. Booth	100.00	Mrs. T. B. Vinson	300.00
Mrs. R. A. Burroughs	200.00	Mrs. I. F. Betts	10.00
Mrs. Emma Bohmfaulk	100.00	John Helpinstell Children	150.00
Mrs. A. L. Carnes	200.00	Stuart Nelson's Child	150.00
Mrs. D. L. Cain	200.00	Printing Minutes	556.63
Mrs. I. J. Coppage	200.00	H. T. Swartz's Child	25.00
Mrs. W. H. Crum	200.00	Bal in hands of treas.	4.55
Mrs. D. P. Cullen	200.00		
Mrs. J. W. Cullen	175.00		\$18,871.13
Mrs. L. P. Davis	300.00		

GARY B. SANFORD, Treasurer.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE TO TEXAS CONFERENCE

We are finding it more and more difficult to make the appropriations to the claimants as they are increasing much faster than we are raising the assessment for them. This will, of necessity, put down the apportionment for the old claimants, who have grown more feeble and consequently more needy as the years have gone by.

We have thought it best not to ask you to raise this assessment for Conference claimants, but ask for \$900 to be used to pay for advertising the Superannuate Endowment Campaign.

We respectfully ask the brethren to present the matter of the Conference claimants to their people and to take a special offering.

We recommend to all our brethren that they join the Conference Brotherhood and thereby help us to provide against sudden calamities.

We intend to take up the matter of Group Insurance at our next Annual Conference and respectfully ask the Brethren to look into the matter during the year that we may act intelligently.

John W. Goodwin, Chairman.

The organization of the new boards and committees were announced.

J. E. Green read the report of the board of Temperance and Social service, and spoke briefly, after which the report was adopted.

#### Temperance, Sabbath Observance and Social Service

First, our people need to be reminded that the fight for temperance is not finished. The Prohibition forces dare not to stack arms or to agree to disarmament while the insidious forces, the treacherous troops under the "Light Wine and Beer" banner continue to make

their deadly onslaughts against the 18th Amendment. We will continue to give recognition and endorsement to the Anti-Saloon League that it so richly deserves. Under the present administration the League has never lost a fight. From the recent elections and from the activities of the many wet organizations working to overthrow the 18th Amendment, we may expect in Congress an effort to weaken the Volstead Act. We regret the unwarranted attack upon Rev. Atticus Webb, an honored Methodist preacher, and a most efficient officer of the league and a faithful advocate of Prohibition.

Next, the redemption and preservation of the Sabbath must have the attention of our preachers and laymen. We recommend the hearty co-operation on the part of our people with the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States. Our late general conference approved the purpose and work of the Lord's Day Alliance and authorized a committee on Temperance and Social Service to elect representatives to the councils of the Alliance. Without the Sabbath, we can't have a church and without the church, we can't have an America. Our general conference endorsed the work of the Near East Commission and appointed a commission from the M. E. Church, S., to cooperate with the National Commission in their work. The commission is composed of Bishop James Cannon, Bishop J. M. Moore, Bishop H. M. Dubose, together with three other clerical members, three laymen, three women and the secretaries of the board of Missions, education, church extension, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Laymen's Movement, Editors of Christian Advocates and Sunday School literature. In the Smyrna disaster, more than 200,000 christians were massacred and burned by the Turks. According to the latest information, about 800,000 are without food and will starve unless Christian America feeds them. The Near East Relief has 100 little orphans in Armenia in its orphanages. We must continue to feed them.

WHEREAS, the Near East Relief Commission of America has been, and now is functioning efficiently in caring for numerous thousands of orphans in Armenia,

WHEREAS, the United States Congress, the recent session of our own general Conference and other religious and philanthropic organizations of the United States have endorsed the Near East Relief, and

WHEREAS, we have an appeal before us from Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Chairman of the Advisory Committee of our denomination for the Near East Relief

WHEREAS, the more recent political and military upheavals have intensified suffering

WHEREAS, Christian America alone must be looked to for alleviation of the suffering, therefore be it resolved

FIRST, that we most heartily endorse and pledge our cooperation to the Near East Relief Commission

SECOND, that we co-operate with other denominations in making January 21st, 1923 Near East Relief Sunday in all our church;

THIRD, that we urge the administration at Washington, the Federal Congress, the Allies, the League of Nations, to take immediate action to prevent further atrocities in the Near East.

For the Committee, John E. Green.

The report of the Church Extension board was read by J. M. Gordon, and it was adopted.

#### Church Extension

In view of the recent action of the general conference touching the question of the conference boards of Church Extension the question of handling and administering their own funds; which motion gives the conference boards of Church Extension the right to either handle their funds or allow the General Board of Church Extension to handle said funds for them. Your board of Church Extension recommends that this conference instruct the Conference Board of Church Extension to handle and administer its own funds independent of the General Board.

The following donations and loans have been granted by the Board:

#### Beaumont District

	Donation	Loan
Weirgate - - - - -	\$500.00	

#### Houston District

Grace-Goose Creek - - - - -	250.00	\$750.00
-----------------------------	--------	----------

#### Marlin District

Marquez - - - - -	200.00	
-------------------	--------	--

#### Marshall District

Pleasant Grove - - - - -	300.00	300.00
--------------------------	--------	--------

#### Texarkana District

Talco - - - - -	100.00	
Mt. Pleasant - - - - -	300.00	
Hardy Memorial - - - - -	500.00	

#### Timpson District

Joaquin - - - - -	250.00	500.00
Bronson - - - - -	300.00	

## Tyler District

Gladewater - - - - -	300.00	200.00
Canton - - - - -	100.00	
Lanes Chapel - - - - -	150.00	

## Parsonages—Beaumont District

Hull - - - - -	50.00
----------------	-------

## Navasota District

Walker Co. Mission - - - - -	250.00
Conroe - - - - -	100.00

Respectfully Submitted,

H. T. Perritte, Pres.; J. M. Gordon, Sec'y.

The bishop read a request signed by many members of the conference regarding a change of time of the annual meeting of the conference, as a matter of information, no action being taken.

Question 24 to 40 were called, covering the statistics of the conference, and answered.

Question 41 was called "Who is elected conference lay leader?" On nomination of the board of lay activities, Gary Sanford was elected. D. H. Hotchkiss read the report of the board of lay activities and it was adopted.

## Lay Activities

We earnestly ask the co-operative advice and enthusiastic aid of the elders and pastors in carrying out the work outlined for us at our last general conference as found in our last discipline published this year, 1922; To the end that all the following program be accomplished, which we here recommend, First, that a conference lay leader be elected now to direct and supervise the work in this conference. For this position we recommend Gary Sanford.

Second, That the sum of one thousand dollars be provided to cover the expense of carrying on the work this conference year.

Third, That a thorough organization of the lay forces of the conference be effected at once to extend to every congregation in the conference.

Fourth, That the laymen's organization assist the elders, pastors, stewards and all other officers of the church in collecting all claims of the church. We suggest that a well defined financial system be adopted in every congregation. We suggest that weekly or monthly payments be one of the main features of such a system.

Fifth, That a living wage be provided for all pastors that they may be free from all financial cares.

Sixth, To give lectures everywhere by laymen and to distribute church literature to small churches and rural communities.

Sixth, To stimulate a realization of the personal responsibility of every church member for the salvation of his neighbor.

Seventh, We endorse the pledge of the women of our conference to raise \$10,000 towards the erection of the Girls Dormitory at the state university.

J. W. Torbett, Chm.; K. Henderson, Wm. Long.

Question 18 was called, "What traveling and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" and was answered as follows: Traveling preachers: John Frank Everitt, Herndon I. Robinson, Lester E. Wratten, Joseph Bastile Wells; Local preachers: Hugh Isbell, Clarence Clifford Norton, and Bruce Oswalt Power.

Question 20 was called: "What traveling and what local preachers have been ordained elders?" and answered as follows: Traveling preachers: Irvin Talmadge Andrews, Marvin Jackson Bigger, Robert H. Wilcoxsen, Aristotle Galloway Coleman, Richard Egbert Connell, Madison Alphonso Farr, Sandy C. Irvin, Lewis Webber Nichols, William Richard Swain. Local preachers: Milton Guy Taylor and M. S. Jordan.

Offering. R. W. Adams requested the brethren to make an offering for Brother F. O. Favre, just superannuated at this session, and \$131.00 was contributed for this purpose.

C. T. Tally moved to instruct Glenn Flinn to pay the necessary expense of the committee on schools out of such funds as he had to make such expenditures, and it was so ordered.

J. C. Huddleston read the report of the Sunday School board, and it was adopted.

### REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday school organization of our church has had a quadrennium of extraordinary advancement and development. The enrollment has been increased over a quarter of a million during the quadrennium and over 300,000 pupils are reported as having been received into the church on profession of faith and over a million and a half dollars have been raised by the Sunday schools for missions. More than 40,000 students have been enrolled and over 35,000 awards have been issued.

We endorse the action of the General Board in requesting that January, February and March of next year be observed as a period of special evangelistic emphasis in the Sunday school.

We ask that the chairman of the Texas Conference Sunday School Board be appointed a committee of one to give careful consideration to the formation of a Sunday School Council of Religious Education and to co-operate with like committees from other conferences and other denominations in the state.

No adequate report of the work of our Field Secretary is available, due to his sudden and unexpected death. However, no man, among us was more busy that was our dear and lamented brother Betts. Had he lived till conference, he would have closed out the best year of the three he served in this capacity.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. F. D. Dawson to succeed Bro. Betts as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School work.

We urge the observance of Sunday School Day in all our Sunday schools.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Sunday school work of our church is second in importance to no task in which we are engaged, and

WHEREAS, the Sunday school Superintendent is of as great importance to our work as other church officers who are ex-officio members of the District Conference,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we request the Texas Annual Conference at its next session to give similar recognition to the Sunday School Superintendent, and to make those resident in each District regular members of the District Conference without election by the Quarterly Conference.

Ira F. Key, Chm.; J. C. Huddleston, Sec'y.

P. T. Ramsey read the report of the board of Missions, and it was adopted. D. H. Hotchkiss, treasurer of said board read his report and it was ordered to record. J. W. Mills, president of the board made a brief statement of the operations and conditions of the board.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions has completed its work for the quadrennium. We have been very careful to build up a considerable reserve which will enable your incoming Board to proceed on a safe basis. As a result of this policy, for the fifth consecutive year we have been able to meet every requirement of every presiding elder.

Your Board asks the entire Conference to join it in heartily commending the work and devotion of our efficient Centenary and Missionary Secretary, Rev. D. H. Hotchkiss, whose term of service with the Centenary Commission now ceases.

We heartily commend the work of the Methodist A. & M. Commission and urge the completion of the collection of our quota of \$3,200.00 from our various charges at once. One per cent of the salary paid to the preachers in charge throughout the Conference will pay this amount.

We rejoice in the enthusiastic activities of Rev. King Vivian and in the encouraging developments of the work at A. & M. College.



We recommend that Bishop Moore appoint him again as pastor at A. & M. College.

Your Board heartily commends the movement to build a Methodist Woman's Dormitory at the State University, and we urge the pastors to co-operate with the good women of their respective charges in raising their quotas for this institution.

We recommend the appointment of C. E. Clark as evangelist for the Houston District: W. B. Simmons, J. D. Dorsey, H. E. Alkire, R. J. Smith, W. F. Thresto and O. F. Zimmerman as Conference Evangelists; J. E. Morgan and W. G. Harbin as General Evangelists.

Your Board makes appropriation to Missions as follows:

#### Beaumont District

North End - - - - -	A	\$300.00	China & Nome - - - - -	A	200.00
Anahuac - - - - -	A	200.00	Jasper Ct. - - - - -	A	200.00
Winnie & Stowell - - - - -	A	200.00			
Burkville - - - - -	A	200.00	Total - - - - -		\$1500.00
Woodville Ct. - - - - -	A	200.00			

#### Brenham District

Brookshire - - - - -	A	\$100.00	Gulf - - - - -	B	400.00
Chappel Hill - - - - -	A	200.00	Milano - - - - -	A	300.00
Glen Flora - - - - -	A	200.00	Waller Ct. - - - - -	A	200.00
Hempstead - - - - -	B	200.00			
Lexington - - - - -	A	150.00	Total - - - - -		\$1850.00
Lyon's Ct. - - - - -	A	100.00			

#### Houston District

Harrisburg - - - - -	B	\$400.00	Washington St. and		
Beneke - - - - -	B	300.00	and Park P. - - - - -	C	300.00
League City - - - - -	B	300.00	Denver - - - - -	B	300.00
Iowa Colony - - - - -	C	150.00			
Clinton - - - - -	C	200.00	Total - - - - -		\$2100.00
Seabrook - - - - -	C	150.00			

#### Jacksonville District

Palestine - - - - -	C	\$300.00	Athens Ct. - - - - -	C	300.00
Elkhart - - - - -	B	300.00	Wells & Ratcliff - - - - -	C	300.00
Neches - - - - -	C	200.00			
Gallatin - - - - -	C	300.00	Total - - - - -		\$2000.00
Rusk Ct. - - - - -	C	300.00			

**Marlin District**

Buckholts -	B	\$200.00	Lott & Chilton -	B	200.00
Centerville -	A	250.00	Maysfield -	B	200.00
Davilla -	B	200.00	Travis -	B	200.00
Flynn -	B	200.00	Wheelock -	B	440.00
Franklin Mis. -	C	150.00			
Leon Co. Mis. -	C	100.00	Total -		\$2140.00

**Marshall District**

Glenwood -	B	\$200.00	Harleton -	B	250.00
Elysian Fields -	A	200.00	Hallsville -	A	100.00
Summitt St. -	B	300.00	Harrison Co. Mis. -	B	150.00
Jefferson Ct. -	B	200.00	Overton & Arp -	B	100.00
Laneville -	A	100.00			
Rosewood -	B	150.00	Total -		\$1750.00

**Navasota District**

Walker Co. Mis. -	C	\$250.00	Trinity Co. Mis. -	C	500.00
Millican -	C	100.00	A. & M. College -		1000.00
Midway -	C	300.00			
Dodge & O. -	C	200.00	Total -		\$2650.00
Crockett Ct. -	C	300.00			

**Texarkana District**

Redwater -	B	100.00	Nash -	B	100.00
Linden -	A	300.00	Boston Ct. -	C	200.00
Winnsboro Ct. -	C	200.00	Cass Co. Mis. -	B	100.00
Dalby Spgs. -	C	200.00			
Cason -	B	200.00	Total -		\$1500.00

**Timpson District**

Mt. Enterprise -	B	\$200.00	Pine Hill -	B	200.00
Geneva -	C	200.00	Gary -	B	200.00
Nacogdoches Ct. -	C	300.00	Leggett Ct. -	A	200.00
Huntington & M. -	B	100.00			
San Augustine Ct. -	C	300.00	Total -		\$1700.00

**Tyler District**

East Tyler -	B	\$400.00	Rains Co. Mis. -	C	100.00
Cedar St. -	A	300.00	Emory & Point -	B	100.00
White House -	B	200.00	Edgewood St. -	A	100.00
Wills Point Ct. -	B	200.00	Colfax -	A	100.00
Winona -	A	300.00	Big Sandy -	A	100.00
Lindale Ct. -	C	100.00	Golden -	A	100.00
Lindale Sta. -	B	100.00			
Chandler -	A	100.00	Total -		\$2400.00

J. W. Mills, Chairman; P. T. Ramsey, Secretary.

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF MISSIONS

I submit herewith report of the several funds I have had in hand, showing receipts and expenditures, and balances remaining:

## Conference Missions

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year-----	\$11,991.73
Received from Treasurer during year-----	3,841.97
Received from Treasurer this session-----	13,443.43
Transferred from Centenary fund-----	6,500.00
A. & M. refund—Alexander Church-----	240.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid appropriations to workers-----	\$21,590.00
Paid expense account-----	396.49
To balance-----	13,530.64

---

\$35,517.13    \$35,517.13

Balance on hand, \$13,530.64.

## Centenary Fund

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year-----	\$ 5,929.23
Received from Centenary Commission, April-----	2,655.80
Received from Centenary Commission, October-----	4,061.61
Interest on daily balances-----	191.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Conference Missions account---	\$ 6,500.00
Amount to balance-----	6,337.64

---

\$12,837.64    \$12,837.64

Balance on hand, \$6,337.64.

## Beaumont District Special

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year-----	\$ 5.00
From Kirby Lumber Company-----	2,100.00
From Temple Lumber Company-----	225.00
From Port Arthur, per Presiding Elder-----	50.00
From P. T. Butler, per Presiding Elder-----	25.00

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid pastors at Kirby Mills-----	\$ 2,100.00
Paid pastor Pineland-----	225.00
Paid orders of Presiding Elder-----	36.00

---

\$ 2,405.00    \$ 2,405.00

Balance on hand, \$44.00.

D. H. Hotchkiss, Treasurer.

G. W. Glass, conference treasurer, presented his report, and it was ordered to record. D. H. Hotchkiss moved a vote of appreciation to Brother Glass for his long service to the conference as its treasurer.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

## RECEIPTS

General Work .....	\$44,516.07
Conference Work .....	61,847.48
Orphanage .....	2,542.18
Children's Day .....	102.19
A. & M. Work .....	88.50
S. A. E. F. Special .....	345.00
Washington City Church .....	260.60
Sunday School Missions .....	356.75
Foreign Missions Special .....	25.00
Education .....	301.00
American Bible Society .....	3.00
Church Extension, Special .....	6.00
Total .....	\$110,293.77

## DISBURSEMENTS

## General Work

Foreign Missions .....	\$15,610.03
Home Missions .....	5,056.77
Church Extension .....	8,354.66
Education .....	2,418.45
Theological Schools .....	1,978.74
Negro Work .....	1,429.09
Superannuate Fund .....	439.72
Epworth Leagues .....	549.65
Sunday Schools .....	2,418.45
Bishops .....	3,517.75
General Conference Expenses .....	879.44
American Bible Society .....	1,319.16
Superannuate Endowment Expense .....	444.16

## Conference Work

Board of Education .....	\$20,657.06
Board of Finance .....	17,088.46
Board of Missions .....	16,785.40
Sunday School Board .....	3,141.85

Superannuate Endowment Board.....	2,647.07
Epworth League Board.....	624.66
Printing Minutes .....	556.63
Advocate Office Expense.....	346.35

#### Miscellaneous

Orphanage .....	\$2,542.18
Childrens' Day .....	102.19
A. & M. Work.....	88.50
Superannuate Endowment Special.....	345.00
Washington City Church.....	260.00
Sunday School Missions.....	356.75
Foreign Missions Special.....	25.00
Education .....	301.00
American Bible Society Special.....	3.00
Church Extension Special.....	6.00
Total.....	\$110,293.77

G. W. GLASS,

Treasurer of Texas Conference.

The report of the committee on district conference records was read by H. I. Robinson, and it was adopted.

#### District Conference Records

We had before us the records of Jacksonville, Houston, Marlin, Marshall, Navasota, Texarkana, Timpson and Tyler Districts, and find that they are faithfully kept.

F. E. Few, Chairman; Mrs. N. M. Wycough, Secretary.

D. E. Sneller read the report of the orphanage board, and it was adopted.

#### Orphanage Board

There are 260 children in our Home at this time, and 523 homeless children have been turned away from your Methodist Home during this conference year, because we had no room in the Home for them. The most of this number come from Methodist homes, or from homes that are Methodist in their sympathies.

The health of the children in our Home has been good. Their school work has been very satisfactory. All school work of the seventh grade and under, is done in the Home, while the high school work is done in the city high school. There are 52 boys and girls in the city high school from our Home this year. This is the largest class we have had in the high school at one time.

A contract for an additional building has been let. This is to be

a school building, and when finished will give us room to care for about one hundred more children in the Home.

The children in the Home are being taught various industrial activities, which includes farming, dairying, broom-making, canning and laundry work.

The actual operating expense of the Home for the year was \$59,165.78, or 68c per day for each child.

Our Methodist Home is one of the great institutions of the church, and this board commends the management in the splendid work it is doing.

It is the wish of this board that this conference have a certain date each year to be known as Orphanage Day, and that the efforts of each pastor be given to lead their several congregations in making a generous offering for our Orphanage.

We would suggest that the third Sunday of each year be designated as Orphanage Day.

We again urge upon our pastors, and others, that in remitting money for our Methodist Orphanage at Waco, that this be sent direct to the Conference Treasurer, at the same time notifying the Home of the date and amount of remittance.

W. L. Cannan, President; D. E. Sneller, Secretary.

The report of the Bible Board was read by the secretary, and it was adopted.

#### Report of Bible Board

Our own Southwestern Agency made a substantial advance in Bible distribution in Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana. A total of more than 123,000 volumes of Scriptures were distributed by the Society last year, and the missionary value of this work is indicated in the fact that these Scriptures were distributed in 34 different languages. The Society has endeavored to meet the multitude of calls for donations of Bibles. It has not had funds to grant every request, worthy though it be.

Our last General Conference renewed its hearty endorsement of the American Bible Society and ordered an assessment of \$51,000.00 to be placed in the General Budget. This assessment is the same as that of the previous quadrennium.

Our Dallas Depository is at your service with Bibles at cost. It can now provide single Gospels for 1c each; a Testament for 10c, and a whole Bible for 38c.

We urge our pastors to observe Universal Bible Sunday, which occurs the last Sunday in October. We shall be glad to provide literature helpful in the preparation of a sermon.

D. W. Gardner, Chairman; R. E. Beaird, Secretary.

A. A. Wagoner presented the report of the committee on Confer-



ence Relations, and it was adopted, thereby answering Q. 22 and 23 as appearing in the condensed minutes.

#### Conference Relations

We recommend the following for the supernumerary relation: G. L. Taylor, C. J. Atkinson, E. P. Newsom..

The following for the superannuate relation: B. R. Bolton, T. R. Cain, J. A. Moody, W. W. Adams, W. T. Ayers, C. R. Lamar, W. H. Brooks, W. M. Sprcul, S. W. Lowe, J. R. Murray, W. W. Horner, I. F. Pace, W. T. McDonald, E. L. Shettles, T. S. Williford, Gus Garrison, H. T. Hart, A. G. Scruggs, J. W. Kelley, J. M. Smith, G. C. Stovall, S. H. Morgan, I. M. Bryce, J. M. Mills, C. L. Farrington, W. J. Land, Weems Wooten, J. T. Smith, F. O. Favre, L. H. Bradford.

P. S. WILSON, Secretary.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted by a standing vote:

We hereby tender this expression of our heartiest appreciation for the old time Southern hospitality extended to this conference by the churches and city of Marshall, and we wish to thank the press and every organization and individual that has contributed to the success of our work and the pleasure of the members and visitors.

H. C. Willis, W. F. Bryan, N. H. Melbert,  
J. W. Mills, A. A. Wagnon.

**Request Granted.** D. H. Hotchkiss stated that as secretary of the conference he was custodian of the records of former sessions of Texas and East Texas conferences, and that these were in danger of loss by fire, and requested permission to place them in the library of S. M. U. where they can be better preserved, the same not to be as a gift to the school, but that they may be permanently preserved, and be accessible to all who have the right of examination. A motion prevailed giving him such authority.

J. W. Goodwin presented the report of the Board of Finance, which was adopted without reading.

**Minutes and Adjournment.** The minutes of this session were read and approved, and Question 43 was called: Where are the preachers stationed this year? and answered as follows as read by the Bishop, after which the conference adjourned sine die.

#### APPOINTMENTS FOR YEAR 1922-1923

(Numerals Refer to Years of Service)

##### Beaumont District

W. W. WATTS, Presiding Elder (4)

Anahuac-----R. H. Stanley, Supply-----(1)  
Batson and Saratoga -----S. W. Stokely -----(1)

Beaumont, First Church	J. W. Mills	(4)
Beaumont, North End	W. F. Davis	(2)
Beaumont, Roberts Ave.	H. V. Watts	(3)
Browndell and Remlig	R. E. Connell	(2)
Buna	E. A. Peterson Cl IV	(1)
Burkville	A. L. Secord Cl I	(1)
China and Nome	M. G. Taylor, supply	(1)
Daisetta	Joe Z. Tower Cl II	(1)
Dayton	Allen Tooke	(1)
Deweyville	George Avery, Jr. Cl IV	(1)
Doucette	C. W. Lokey Cl II	(1)
Jasper	J. W. Goodwin	(2)
Jasper Circuit	W. A. Thomas, Jr. Cl I	(1)
Kirby-Bonner Mills	B. O. Power Cl II	(1)
Kirbyville	A. W. Gordon	(1)
Kountz	R. O. Wier	(1)
Liberty	R. R. Smith	(2)
Nederland	J. N. Vincent	(1)
Newton and Call	C. L. Williams Cl IV	(1)
Orange	W. H. Vance	(2)
Pineland and Brookland	D. S. Hotchkiss	(1)
Port Arthur	V. A. Godby and R. C. Goens	(1)
Port Neches	W. E. Hassler	(3)
Silsbee	J. M. Gordon	(1)
Sour Lake	C. W. Hughes	(3)
Wiergate	Jesse C. Thomson	(1)
Winnie and Stowell	A. J. Frick, supply	(3)
Woodville	H. B. Daily Cl III	(1)
Warren Circuit	F. C. Cady Cl I	(1)

#### Brenham District

JAMES F. CARTER, Presiding Elder (2)

Bay City	O. E. Vivion	(3)
Bellville	A. B. Chapman	(2)
Brenham	G. Z. Sadler	(2)
Brookshire	A. C. LeFerney, supply	(1)
Caldwell	J. Coy Williams	(4)
Chappell Hill	D. S. Burke	(1)
East Bernard	S. N. Allen	(1)
Giddings and Mission	J. F. Garrett	(4)
Glen Flora	Walton Day	(2)
Hempstead	J. S. Wilson, supply	(3)
Katy	W. R. Swain	(2)
Lexington	L. C. Lilly	(1)
Lyons Circuit	H. F. Hensley, supply	(1)

Matagorda and Gulf	J. H. Stuckey	(1)
Milano and Chriesman	E. V. Tunnell Cl III	(2)
Richmond	L. H. McGee	(2)
Rockdale	N. H. Melbert	(2)
Rosenberg and Sugar Land	C. C. Bell	(1)
Sealy	A. L. Conner	(1)
Somerville	W. L. Pate	(4)
Thorndale	M. I. Brown	(1)
Waller	G. C. House	(4)
Wallis and Fulshear	J. C. Cockrell	(1)
Wharton	J. C. Marshall	(1)
Missionary to Cuba	Ben O. Hill	(1)
District Evangelist	J. D. Dorsey	(1)

#### Houston District

GEORGE WAVERLY DAVIS, Presiding Elder (4)

Alvin	P. R. White	(2)
Angleton	D. W. Moore	(1)
Cedar Bayou	W. A. Pounds	(4)
Crosby	J. C. Lanier	(1)
Clinton and District Evangelist	C. E. Clark	(1)
Freeport	W. W. Hardt	(2)
Galveston, First Church	S. S. McKenney	(4)
Galveston, Thirty-third Street	E. L. Ingram	(2)
Goose Creek, Grace Church	W. L. Cannan	(1)
Goose Creek and Mont Belview	Ervin Jackson Cl II	(2)
Harrisburg	I. E. Thomas	(1)
Houston Beneke Memorial	R. A. Gates	(2)
Houston, Bering Memorial	Terry W. Wilson Cl IV	(1)
Houston, Central Park	J. F. Kidd	2
Houston Cottage Grove and Sunset Heights	E. A. Konken	(1)
Houston, Denver	John E. Green	(2)
Houston, First Church	A. Frank Smith	(2)
Houston, Grace church	W. C. Martin Cl III	(2)
Houston, McAshan	L. L. Lloyd	(3)
Houston, North Side	Jesse Lee	(1)
Houston, St. John's	H. W. Knickerbocker	(1)
Houston, St. Paul's	C. M. Bishop	(2)
Houston, Washington St.	George J. Evans	(1)
Houston, West End	G. H. Wilson	(1)
Houston, Woodland	S. W. Thomas	(4)
Humble	J. D. F. Houck	(1)
Iowa Colony	J. T. Browning, supply	(1)
League City	W. F. Weeks	(1)

# TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

57

Seabrook - - - - -	I. B. Manly - - - - -	(1)
Texas City - - - - -	H. T. Morgan Cl II - - - - -	(2)
West Columbia - - - - -	J. A. Moore - - - - -	(2)
Manager Methodist Hospital at Houston - - - - -	R. W. Adams	
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	H. S. Alkire	
Acting President S. M. U. - - - - -	James Kilgore	
Port Mission - - - - -	J. E. Reifschneider	
Chaplain Harlem Imperial Farm - - - - -	W. F. Smith - - - - -	(1)

## Jacksonville District

L. J. POWER, Presiding Elder (4)

Alto Station - - - - -	Frank Platt - - - - -	(2)
Alto Circuit - - - - -	B. L. Owens - - - - -	(1)
Athens Station - - - - -	J. L. Massey - - - - -	(2)
Athens Circuit - - - - -	R. B. Gateley and W. O. Cole Supplies - - - - -	(1)
Bullard - - - - -	G. C. Cravy - - - - -	(1)
Cushing - - - - -	S. A. Weimer - - - - -	(1)
Elkhart - - - - -	M. F. Wells - - - - -	(2)
Frankston - - - - -	J. L. Webb Cl IV - - - - -	(2)
Gallatin - - - - -	W. A. Winkels - - - - -	(1)
Jacksonville Station - - - - -	J. T. Moore - - - - -	(2)
Jacksonville Circuit - - - - -	J. T. Hooks - - - - -	(2)
Keltys - - - - -	M. S. Jordan Cl III - - - - -	(3)
Malakoff and Eustace - - - - -	G. W. Riley - - - - -	(1)
Neches - - - - -	B. C. Ansley - - - - -	(1)
Palestine, First Church - - - - -	W. F. Andrews - - - - -	(2)
Palestine, Grace Church - - - - -	C. A. Lehmberg - - - - -	(1)
Palestine Circuit - - - - -	Paul Moon, supply - - - - -	(1)
Rusk Station - - - - -	A. A. Wagnon - - - - -	(2)
Rusk Circuit - - - - -	L. F. Smith, supply - - - - -	(2)
Troup - - - - -	John B. Bell - - - - -	(1)
Wells and Ratcliff - - - - -	W. E. Hull Cl IV - - - - -	(1)
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	C. E. Mock	
Professor Alexander College - - - - -	C. C. Norton Cl II and E. M. Stanton Cl II	

## Marlin District

C. T. TALLY, Presiding Elder (3)

Buckholts - - - - -	P. I. Milton - - - - -	(1)
Calvert - - - - -	J. E. Buttrill - - - - -	(1)
Cameron - - - - -	Ira F. Key - - - - -	(4)
Centerville - - - - -	J. R. Ritchie - - - - -	(2)
Davilla - - - - -	L. E. Green - - - - -	(1)

Fairfield and Dew	I. O. Dent	(1)
Flynn	W. H. Pitman Cl II	(2)
Franklin Station	A. G. Hall	(1)
Franklin Circuit	J. R. Tidwell, supply	(1)
Hearne	I. T. Andrews	(1)
Jewett	J. C. Stewart	(2)
Kosse and Mission	W. B. Moon	(2)
Leon County Mission	N. S. Johnson, supply	(1)
Lott and Chilton	S. M. Dunnam	(1)
Marlin	J. W. Israel	(1)
Maysfield	Hugh Isbell Cl II	(1)
Normangee	D. W. Gardner	(2)
Oakwood	P. S. Wilson	(2)
Reagan and Bremond	H. G. Ryan	(1)
Rosebud	L. F. Brothers	(2)
Teague	R. S. Marshall	(1)
Travis	L. F. Maedgen Cl III	(1)
Wheelock and Gause	J. W. Wardlow	(1)
General Evangelist	Walter Harbin	
Students S. M. U.	Joe M. Connelly Cl II and H. M. King Cl II	
Student Chicago University	K. E. Barnhardt.	
Sunday School Secretary	F. D. Dawson.	
Secretary of Education	Glenn Flinn.	
Vice President S. M. U.	H. M. Whaling, Jr.	

### Marshall District

CLYDE B. GARRETT, Presiding Elder (3)

Beckville	W. R. Rosser	(1)
Church Hill	R. B. Jones	(1)
Elysian Fields	P. W. Norwood Cl II	(1)
✓ Gilmer	C. M. Myers	(1)
Glenwood	I. J. Waldon Cl I	(1)
Hallsville	J. L. McAdams Cl II	(1)
Harleton	J. E. White	(1)
Harrison Circuit	R. B. Moon	(1)
Henderson	F. E. Luker	(2)
Henderson Circuit	J. B. Waggoner, supply	(3)
Jefferson Station	A. J. McCary	(1)
Jefferson Circuit	Ed Prather, supply	(2)
Kilgore	E. S. Brawner Cl II	(1)
Laueville	G. C. Childress Cl II	(2)
Longview	Charles U. McLarty	(1)
Marshall, First	W. T. Renfro	(4)
Marshall Summit Street	M. J. Bigger	(1)

Overton and Arp - - - - -	J. W. Bridges - - - - -	(3)
Rosewood - - - - -	J. D. Wallace Cl I - - - - -	(1)
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	W. F. Thresto Cl II	

## Navasota District

D. H. HOTCHKISS, Presiding Elder (1)

✓ Anderson and Richards - - - - -	H. W. Weise - - - - -	(1)
Bedias and Iola - - - - -	E. C. Escoe - - - - -	(1)
Belott - - - - -	R. F. Stewart Cl II - - - - -	(1)
✓ Bryan - - - - -	H. C. Willis - - - - -	(3)
Cleveland Station - - - - -	J. C. Carr - - - - -	(1)
Cold Springs - - - - -	W. A. McKee Cl IV - - - - -	(1)
Conroe - - - - -	H. H. McCain - - - - -	(1)
Crockett - - - - -	E. A. Maness - - - - -	(3)
Crocket Circuit - - - - -	Dudley J. Davis, supply - - - - -	(1)
Dodge and Oakhurst - - - - -	J. Wayne Tomlin Cl I - - - - -	(1)
Grapeland - - - - -	B. C. Anderson - - - - -	(3)
Groveton - - - - -	A. A. Tharp - - - - -	(3)
Huntsville - - - - -	P. T. Ramsey - - - - -	(1)
	E. P. Newsom, supernumerary	
Lovelady and Onalaska - - - - -	C. E. W. Smith - - - - -	(2)
Madisonville - - - - -	C. F. Smith - - - - -	(1)
Midway - - - - -	J. E. House Cl II - - - - -	(2)
Millican - - - - -	L. C. Upton, supply - - - - -	(1)
Montgomery - - - - -	J. F. Everitt Cl III - - - - -	(2)
Navasota - - - - -	O. W. Hooper - - - - -	(1)
Shiro - - - - -	W. S. Easterling - - - - -	(3)
Trinity - - - - -	Ed J. Harris - - - - -	(4)
Trinity County Mission - - - - -	To be supplied.	
Walker County Missoin - - - - -	John B. Davis Cl I - - - - -	(1)
Willis - - - - -	J. L. Red - - - - -	(1)
Italian Mission - - - - -	Bruno Martinelli Cl I Francisco Zito.	
Pastor A. & M. College - - - - -	King Vivian Cl IV	
Student S. M. U. - - - - -	C. H. Hamilton, Cl I	

## Texarkana District

A. T. WALKER, Presiding Elder (1)

Atlanta - - - - -	W. D. White - - - - -	(3)
Avinger - - - - -	J. N. McCain - - - - -	(1)
Boston Circuit - - - - -	E. L. Martindale, supply - - - - -	(2)
Cason circuit - - - - -	J. H. Malone Cl II - - - - -	(2)
Cass County Mission - - - - -	G. A. Barron, supply - - - - -	(3)
Daingerfield - - - - -	H. B. Smith - - - - -	(3)
Douglassville - - - - -	T. D. McCrary - - - - -	(1)



## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dalby Springs - - - - -	C. A. Mangham Cl II - - - - -	(2)
Hughes Springs - - - - -	G. H. Collins - - - - -	(1)
Linden - - - - -	C. E. Garrett - - - - -	(2)
Mount Pleasant - - - - -	F. E. Few - - - - -	(1)
Naples - - - - -	W. M. Anderson Cl IV - - - - -	(2)
Nash - - - - -	E. L. Edgar - - - - -	(1)
New Boston - - - - -	R. E. Beaird - - - - -	(1)
Omaha - - - - -	H. I. Robinson Cl III - - - - -	(2)
Pittsburg Station - - - - -	C. B. Cross - - - - -	(1)
Pittsburg Circuit - - - - -	W. H. Edwards - - - - -	(1)
Queen City - - - - -	R. H. Wilcoxson - - - - -	(1)
Red Water - - - - -	E. H. McKenzie Cl IV - - - - -	(3)
Texarkana, First - - - - -	H. M. Timmons - - - - -	(1)
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial - - - - -	L. H. Mathison - - - - -	(2)
Winfield - - - - -	J. L. Weatherby - - - - -	(2)
Winnsboro Circuit - - - - -	J. M. Lewis Cl II - - - - -	(2)
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	J. Ed. Morgan	
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	O. F. Zimmerman.	
Conference Evangelist - - - - -	R. J. Smith.	

## Timpson District

H. T. PERRITTE, Presiding Elder (1)

Carthage - - - - -	B. T. Bell - - - - -	(2)
Center Station - - - - -	H. J. Hayes - - - - -	(2)
Center Circuit - - - - -	S. H. Innes - - - - -	(2)
Chireno - - - - -	M. A. Farr - - - - -	(1)
Corrigan - - - - -	J. F. Wallace - - - - -	(1)
Diboll and Burke - - - - -	J. W. Treadwell - - - - -	(1)
Garrison - - - - -	A. A. Rider - - - - -	(1)
Gary Circuit - - - - -	W. D. Weimers - - - - -	(2)
Geneva Circuit - - - - -	J. T. Campbell Cl I - - - - -	(1)
Hemphill and Bronson - - - - -	J. L. Ross - - - - -	(2)
Huntington and Manning - - - - -	H. A. Matney - - - - -	(2)
Leggett Circuit - - - - -	O. L. Buffalo, supply - - - - -	(2)
Livingston - - - - -	J. C. Huddleston - - - - -	(1)
Lufkin - - - - -	E. W. Solomon - - - - -	(2)
Mount Enterprise - - - - -	L. E. Wratten Cl III - - - - -	(2)
Nacogdoches - - - - -	E. G. Cooke - - - - -	(2)
Nacogdoches Circuit - - - - -	W. R. Crawford, supply - - - - -	(1)
Pinehill - - - - -	R. M. House - - - - -	(2)
San Augustine - - - - -	L. W. Nichols - - - - -	(1)
San Augustine Circuit - - - - -	B. Stone, supply - - - - -	(2)
Shelbyville - - - - -	S. C. Irvin - - - - -	(3)
Tenaha and Joaquin - - - - -	L. A. Humphries - - - - -	(1)
Timpson - - - - -	C. H. Adams	
	C. J. Atkinson, supernumerary	

**Tyler District**

L. B. ELROD, Presiding Elder (1)

Alba - - - - -	C. T. Cummings - - - - -	(2)
Big Sandy - - - - -	J. L. Willis Cl IV - - - - -	(2)
Canton - - - - -	W. C. Hughes - - - - -	(1)
Chandler - - - - -	M. R. Turner - - - - -	(2)
Colfax - - - - -	A. G. Coleman - - - - -	(1)
Edgewood Station - - - - -	J. H. Carlin - - - - -	(1)
Edgewood Circuit - - - - -	W. H. King, supply - - - - -	(1)
Edom - - - - -	D. E. Sneller - - - - -	(1)
Emory and Point - - - - -	J. I. Weatherby - - - - -	(1)
Flint - - - - -	J. C. Calhoun, supply - - - - -	(2)
Golden - - - - -	G. M. Fletcher, supply - - - - -	(1)
Grand Saline - - - - -	T. C. Sharp - - - - -	(2)
Lindale Station - - - - -	A. E. Rider - - - - -	(2)
Lindale Circuit - - - - -	K. M. Turner, supply - - - - -	(2)
Mineola - - - - -	C. A. Tower - - - - -	(4)
Murchison - - - - -	J. B. Wells Cl III - - - - -	(1)
Quitman - - - - -	J. W. Shoemaker - - - - -	(3)
Rains Mission - - - - -	J. H. Watson, supply - - - - -	(1)
Tyler, Cedar Street - - - - -	W. A. Craven - - - - -	(1)
Tyler, East - - - - -	W. M. Bass - - - - -	(2)
Tyler, Marvin - - - - -	W. F. Bryan - - - - -	(4)
White House - - - - -	W. A. Thomas - - - - -	(2)
Wills Point Station - - - - -	C. Pugsley - - - - -	(2)
Wills Point Circuit - - - - -	John W. Mills Jr., Cl I - - - - -	(1)
Winona - - - - -	W. K. Strother - - - - -	(3)

**TRANSFERRED OUT**

To East Oklahoma Conference, H. K. Morehead and J. C. Handy.

To West Texas Conference, J. O. Coppage.

To North Texas Conference, Thomas R. Morehead.

To Central Texas Conference, E. A. Sample.

To St. Louis Conference, R. E. Ledbetter.

To Louisiana Conference, T. W. St. John (Class of 4th year).

## MINUTES

of the Eighty-Third Session of the Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Marshall, Texas, beginning November 22nd, 1922, ending November 27th, 1922, Bishop John M. Moore, President; D. H. Hotchkiss, Secretary; Postoffice of Secretary, Navasota, Texas.

## I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Harold Maynard Secord, Francis Cephas Cady, John Baptist Davis, Bruno Martinville, James Theophilus Campbell, Joseph Delmar Wallace, John William Mills Jr., William Augustus Thomas Jr., Charles H. Hamilton.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Ira J. Waldon, J. Wayne Tomlin.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? Joe Z. Tower, Hugh Isbell, Ervin Jackson, Joe M. Conally, G. C. Childress, P. W. Norwood, J. M. Lewis, R. F. Stewart, H. T. Morgan, C. C. Norton, H. M. King, Bruce O. Power, J. L. McAdams, C. A. Mangham, J. E. House, E. M. Stanton Jr., J. H. Malone, H. T. Pitman.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? E. S. Brawner, C. W. Lokey, W. F. Thresto.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? No one.

## II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John F. Everitt, Herndon I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, W. C. Martin, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. B. Dailey, M. S. Jordan, L. F. Maedgen.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? J. D. F. Houck.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. Frank Smith and W. A. Winkels, Elders, West Texas Conference; C. B. Cross, J. W. Israel, H. K. Morehead and W. R. Rosser, Elders, East Oklahoma Conference; Jesse Lee and J. C. Handy, Elders, St. Louis Conference; H. G. Ryan, Elder, North Texas Conference; J. C. Thomson, Elder, West Oklahoma Conference; Elbert M. Stanton, class of 2nd year, St. Louis Conference.

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. Wayne Tomlin.

Question 11. Who are located this year? H. H. Davis at his own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? No one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. C.

Handy and H. K. Morehead to East Oklahoma Conference; J. O. Coppage to West Texas Conference; R. E. Ledbetter to St. Louis Conference; T. R. Morehead to North Texas Conference; E. A. Sample to Central Texas Conference, and T. W. St. John to Louisiana Conference, in class of 4th year.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? I. F. Betts, Geo. H. Phair, C. B. Fuller, A. L. Carnes.

### III. ORDERS

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wm. M. Anderson, George Avery Jr., W. W. Hardt, W. E. Hull, W. A. McKee, E. H. McKenzie, R. B. Moon, E. A. Peterson, King Vivian, J. L. Webb, C. L. Williams and J. L. Willis.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Terry W. Wilson.

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, J. F. Everitt, H. I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, W. C. Martin, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten. Local preachers, Hugh Isbell, C. C. Norton, B. O. Power.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. F. Everitt, H. I. Robinson, E. V. Tunnell, W. C. Martin, J. B. Wells, L. E. Wratten. Local preachers, Hugh Isbell, C. C. Norton, B. O. Power.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, I. T. Andrews, M. J. Bigger, R. H. Wilcoxsen, A. G. Coleman, R. E. Connell, M. A. Farr, Sandy C. Irvin, Louis Webber Nichols, W. R. Swain. Local preachers, Milton Guy Taylor, M. S. Jordan.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, I. T. Andrews, M. J. Bigger, R. H. Wilcoxsen, A. G. Coleman, R. E. Connell, M. A. Farr, Sandy C. Irvin, L. W. Nichols, W. R. Swain. Local preachers, Milton Guy Taylor, M. S. Jordan.

### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called one by one, and their characters passed.

Question 22. Who are supernumerary? E. P. Newsom, C. J. Atkinson, G. L. Taylor.

Question 23. Who are superannuated? B. R. Bolton, T. S. Williford, Gus Garrison, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, J. A. Moody, A. G. Scruggs, W. W. Adams, J. W. Kelly, W. T. Ayers, J. M. Smith, C. R. Lamar,

G. C. Stovall, W. H. Brooks, S. H. Morgan, Wm. Sproule, I. M. Bryce, S. W. Lowe, J. M. Mills, J. R. Murray, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Great-house, J. C. Cameron, J. L. Russell, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Horner, I. F. Pace, W. J. Land, E. L. Shettles W. Wooten, J. T. Smith, F. O. Favre, L. H. Bradford.

## V. STATISTICS

Question 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 239; societies, 688.

Question 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 200; members, 86,692.

Question 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,900; infants, 1,345.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 235; Epworth League members, 7,620.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 524; officers and teachers, 5,343; scholars enrolled, 66,351.

Question 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 257; members, 7,066.

Question 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 197; students, 3,087; value of property, \$3,558,410; endowment, \$706,000.

Question 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Question 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 29; beds, 34; patients, 1000; value of property, \$150,000; endowment, none.

## VI. FINANCES

Question 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$15,610.03; Home and Conference Missions, \$21,842.17; Church Extension, \$8,354.66; Education, \$23,075.51; American Bible Society, \$1,319.16; General Conference expense, \$879.44; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$103,343.

Question 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3517.75; presiding elders, \$40,270; preachers in charge, \$364,280; Conference claimants, \$17,088.46; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$3,530.95.

Question 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,268,999.

### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 612; value, \$3,597,014; indebtedness, \$142,663.

Question 37. What is the number of parsonages their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$66,500; indebtedness, \$1100; Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 224; value, \$662,446; indebtedness, \$25,168.

Question 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,436,150; premiums paid, \$10,988.

Question 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$8056; collected \$3506.

Question 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, \$7300.

### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? Gary Sanford, Timpson, Texas.

Question 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cameron, Texas.

Question 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See appointments.)

### STANDING RULES OF TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. The Presiding Elders shall constitute a committee to nominate the boards and standing committees of this Conference from time to time.

2. The Committees on Admission and Memoirs shall be appointed at the same time the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold through the quadrennium.

3. The editor and publisher of the Conference Journal shall be elected by the Conference at the same time the boards are elected, and shall serve during the quadrennium.

4. Presiding Elders shall be ineligible to membership in any of the boards and standing committees, including the Committees of Ex-



amination. The appointment of any member of a board or committee to the Presiding Eldership shall automatically create a vacancy.

5. The Presiding Elder of each district shall be required to furnish the Secretary of the Conference as early in the year as he can, an official copy of the assessments made for the Conference collections by District Stewards against each charge in his district, including the assessments for the Presiding Elder and preacher in charge, and such assessments shall be entered by the Secretary in the statistical tables of the Conference, and shall be official.

If by reason of a division of a charge, or for any other reason, any changes are made in the assessments of a charge from those first made, the Presiding Elder shall report the change or changes at once to the Secretary, so that he may make the correction in the table.

6. All reports of committees and boards, and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be made in duplicate, one for the Secretary and one for the Editor of the Journal; and the memoirs of deceased preachers shall be in triplicate, so that there shall be one for the Editor of the General Minutes also.

7. The secretaries and treasurers of the boards shall combine their reports into one so that there shall be only one report from each board covering these matters.

8. The Conference shall elect a Conference Treasurer, as provided for in the Discipline, to whom all connectional moneys, and such other funds as may be so ordered by the Conference shall be remitted from the various charges. He shall be elected at the same time of the election of the boards and standing committees, on the nomination of a committee provided for in Rule 9, and shall serve during the quadrennium, unless he shall sooner resign or be removed for cause. On the last day of each calendar month he shall report and remit to the treasurer of the several boards the funds collected during that month for each board. His books and papers shall be subject to examination at all times by the Committee on Supervision, and they shall be audited at least once in each Conference year by an agent or committee appointed for that purpose by the Committee of Supervision.

9. The presidents of the Boards of Finance, Missions and Church Extension shall compose a Committee of Supervision of the Conference Treasurer, and shall effect a contract with the said Treasurer for the due performance of his duties, according to the provision of the Discipline. They shall hear, investigate and adjudicate any complaints that may arise against the Conference Treasurer concerning the performance of his duties. They shall have access to his books and papers at all times, and shall cause the same to be audited annually as provided in Rule 8, and shall transmit the report of Audi-

tor or Auditing Committee to the Conference. They shall have power to vacate the office for cause, and in case of a vacancy ad interim to appoint a Treasurer to serve until the ensuing session of the Conference.

10. The Treasurer of the Conference shall close his books for the receipt of money for the Conference year at 12 o'clock noon sharp on the third day of the Conference session. All moneys coming to him after that time shall be disposed of as if of the following year.

11. Pastors reporting moneys to the Conference Treasurer later than noon sharp on the third day of the Conference session shall not enter such amount so reported in their statistical reports of the current year, but they shall be reserved for the ensuing Conference year.

12. The Bishop to preside, and the Presiding Elders shall appoint some one to preach upon some phase of Christian doctrine on the evening preceding the first session of the Conference.

## APPENDIX

### IN MEMORIAM

---

#### Isaac Franklin Betts

Isaac Franklin Betts, son of Isaac and Mrs. Jennie Love Betts, was born in Bellville, Wilcox county, Alabama, June 18th, 1863. His father died the day that little Isaac was eight months old. In 1868 his mother moved to Camden and from this place he went away to school in 1881 to Summerfield, Alabama. Brother Betts felt his call to preach in 1880. He says: "I endeavored to throw off the impression as I wanted to study law, but I could not do it, and I never found peace until I surrendered myself to God." He joined the church at Camden, Alabama in February, 1881, under the ministry of Rev. W. A. Rice. He was licensed to exhort in May, 1882 in Summerfield by Rev. Josiah Barker as pastor. He was licensed to preach in August, 1882, at Camden, Alabama, by Dr. A. H. Mitchell, Presiding Elder. In the fall of 1882 he entered Southern University at Greensboro, Alabama, remaining two years. While a student he served as supply under Rev. J. M. Boland for Uniontown circuit. He was received on trial into the Alabama Conference in December, 1881, at Opelika, Alabama, Bishop J. C. Keener presiding. From this Conference he was assigned to the Rembert Hill circuit. He was received in full connection and ordained Deacon at Montgomery, Alabama, December 19th, 1886, by Bishop Keener. He was ordained Elder at Mobile, Alabama in 1888, by Bishop Keener.

Brother Betts was happily married on January 28th, 1885, to Miss Mamie C. Tarry of Marion, Alabama. From this union were born six children—Mrs. Nannie Lou Clifford, Dora Gertrude, who died in childhood, Mrs. Lola Betts Washburn, Wilson, Floyd and Frank Betts. All except Dora Gertrude, together with his wife, survive him. Mrs. Betts has gone with her honored and distinguished husband all these years and has been indeed a real help-meet in the itinerancy.

Isaac F. Betts served the following appointments: Rembert Hill circuit, 1885; Camden and Oak Lawn, 1886; Butler and Mount Sterling, 1887; Abbeyville and Clopton, 1888-1889; Columbia, 1890-1891-1892; Forest Home, 1893; Broad Street, Mobile, 1894; Thomasville, 1895-96-97; Livingston, 1898. He was transferred to California in the fall of 1898 by Bishop Duncan and served Hollister, 1899-1900-1901; and was made Presiding Elder of the Sacramento District, 1902-1903. He was transferred to the Texas Conference by Bishop Duncan November, 1903 and was assigned to Bryan Station and served it 1904-1905-1906-1907; Pittsburg, 1908; Marlin, 1909-1910; Presiding Elder

Marlin District, 1911-1912-1913-1914; Jacksonville District, 1915-1916-1917-1918; Marshall Station, 1919; Field Secretary Sunday School Board of the Texas Conference, 1920-1921 and up to the date of his death, 1922.

Brother Betts was a fine example of the high minded, courageous, christian gentlemen. His personal traits were kindness, nobleness, honesty, sincerity, dependableness; and his passion was to love God, to love his church, his conference, his brethren of the ministry, his family, and especially young people and children.

As a preacher he was exceptionally strong and solid. He preached no sparkling, scintillating sermons, but he did preach the fundamentals of faith and practical living with a clear understanding.

As pastor he was painstaking, sympathetic, and religious. He was in this phase of his work a good example for our young men to follow.

As an executive and organizer probably he excelled. He was a fine Presiding Elder and in this office won notable success. He was one of the most noted Sunday school men in the church. He, likewise, excelled in looking after the material interests of the church. He earned the title and was called "Betts, the Builder."

He died in his Marlin home October 6, 1922, after a brief but severe illness from dengue fever. The funeral was held from the Marlin church, which he built, and amidst friends who mourn his untimely going. Our pastor, Doctor H. W. Knickerbocker, held the services, assisted by the writer, Rev. J. N. Vincent and Rev. G. H. Wilson. We laid him to rest in the beautiful cemetery in Marlin. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

C. T. Tally.

#### **Rev. George Holyoake Phair**

George Holyoake Phair was born in London, England, July 10th, 1844.

He was converted at a service held in a theatre Tuesday evening, February 9th, 1864. His experience of conversion was clear and sound.

He united with the Plymouth Brethren and began work as lay preacher in theatres, concert rooms, in by-ways and high-ways wherever he could get a hearing.

He came to Texas in 1869 and was sick for two years, during which time his wife died, leaving one daughter. In 1871 he located in Galveston and joined St. John's Methodist Church.

Not being able to find any like minded to preach on the streets, he was disheartened and planning to return to England when the Presiding Elder, Dr. I. G. John invited him to a camp meeting on

Oyster Creek, Velasco circuit. There he found congenial worshippers and workers and was licensed to preach August 19th, 1874, I. G. John, Presiding Elder and P. E. Nicholson, pastor, and from here joined the Texas Conference at Houston, December 8th, 1874 and was sent to Velasco circuit, where he served two years and where he was married a second time, May 11th, 1875, to Miss Ada Shattuck.

He was ordained Deacon at Huntsville by Bishop D. S. Dogget December 3, 1876, and sent to Madison circuit where he served two years and where he built a church in the town of Madisonville.

He was ordained an Elder by Bishop J. C. Keener at Chappel Hill December 8th, 1878 and sent to Washington Street Church, Houston. He was here married the third time to Miss Elmie E. Smith October, 1879, and at the following Conference was sent to Madisonville. In 1880, to Cedar Bayou; in 1882, to Velasco again and served three years then in 1885 to Columbia, stayed two years; in 1887 to Anderson where he served three years; in 1890 to Centerville for two years, in 1892 to Franklin; in 1894 to Bremond and Reagan for two years; in 1896-1897 he was in Hearne; in 1898 he went to Hempstead where he stayed for three years; in 1901 he was sent to Pettaway for two years; in 1904 he went to Lott and Chilton and stayed there three years; in 1907 he was sent to China and Sour Lake, and after two years service there, he asked for the Superannuate relation at the Conference of 1909.

During these thirty-five years of active service, according to his own statement, Brother Phair received six hundred and sixty-seven members into the church.

Writing just after his superannuation, he said: "If I had a thousand years to live, I should wish to spend them all as a Methodist circuit preacher." He died February 18th, 1922.

A good and earnest worker has ceased from labor. A devout and worthy man has fallen. He leaves a wife and four children bereft of husband and father. May the God he worshipped, and the church he served be ever interested in their behalf.

#### A. L. Carnes

A. L. Carnes was born in Panola county, Mississippi, May 10th, 1870, was converted when ten years of age. He was appointed by Rev. C. R. Lamar, Presiding Elder, to supply Conroe Mission; was admitted on trial into the Texas Annual Conference December, 1905, and appointed to the Montgomery circuit December 1906, appointed to Cold Springs circuit. He received Deacon's orders at Houston, Texas. December, 1907, he was returned to Cold Springs circuit. In December, 1908, he was appointed to Grapeland and Lovelady charge. December, 1909, he was elected and ordained elder at Jack-

sonville and returned to Grapeland and Lovelady charge. In December, 1910, he was appointed to Garrison station. December, appointed to Caro and Applyby in the year of 1911. On account of failing health in December 1912, he asked for and received the superannumerary relation. He was continued in the same relation until November, 1916. He was appointed to Brazoria at same time where he continued for 1917 and 1918. November, 1919 he was appointed to Beneke Memorial and Mission at Houston, Texas, where he continued two years. November, 1921, was appointed to Elkhart. On the way there he was crushed to death by an auto truck on November 26, 1921. He was buried at Conroe, Texas, Revs. R. W. Adams, G. W. Davis, A. T. Walker and B. C. Anderson officiating at the burial.

A. L. Carnes was married May 6, 1900, to Miss Clara Lewis at old Waverly, Walker county.

Brother Carnes was beloved by his brethren because he was so lovable and gentle in his spirit, but that did not mean that he was weak. Underneath this gentle exterior was a framework of tempered steel when it came to his standing for his highest convictions. He has been known to have his life threatened for doing his plain duty, and then seemingly unruffled go into the pulpit only a few moments after and preach with an unction of the Holy One.

In the sacred circle of his family he was shown at his best. No one had more unbounded confidence in him than his wife and children of the home. He always grew in the eyes of his parishioners the longer he remained in a charge.

#### Carter B. Fuller

Brother Fuller was born in 1881. He was early converted and joined the Methodist church. He was married in 1902. He served as supply in this Conference from the Conference of 1910 to that of 1914 when he was admitted on trial. He served Frankston and Larue in 1915 and 1916, Redwater in 1917 and 1918, Lovelady in 1918. He was appointed District Evangelist for Navasota and Timpson Districts in 1920, and in 1921 he was appointed to San Augustine Station, but sickened and died before he reached his work. Brother Fuller was a young man of great devotion to the church and its work, and who succeeded well wherever he went. He was a revivalist and successful in the field of evangelism. The last year or two of his life his health was bad, and at the last Conference it was apparent that he was in great suffering and in a very critical state of health. He reached home exhausted and lived only a few days. A young life of great promise and value to the church is taken from us, and we bow in sorrow to the Providence we do not understand.



**Mrs. Minnie Red**

Mrs. Minnie Long Red, was born February 28, 1890; married to Rev. J. L. Red, a member of the Texas Conference, May 22nd, 1917, and died at the Methodist parsonage, Canton, Texas, where her husband was pastor, June 21, 1922. Sister Red was buried from the Methodist Church, in Canton, the funeral being conducted by Rev. H. H. McCain, her presiding elder and the writer. Her body rests in the beautiful cemetery there where she performed her last labors for God, home and humanity.

Sister Red was the daughter of brother and sister Homer Long, of Tyler, Texas, where she was reared and where she grew up in the church of which her sainted father was a teacher in the Sunday school for twenty-nine consecutive years. She was a christian from childhood. Naturally good the graces of God made her beautiful. While sharing with her husband the privations of a Methodist preacher's life she could bear her crosses without a murmur. She leaves a mother, brothers, sisters and children to mourn her going. We sorrow with these but do not question God's providence in her translation. The good florist has cut the choicest flower to beautify the heavenly mansion. Heaven is nearer since she has gone. May God bless husband and little ones while traveling on toward the holy city, whose builder and maker is God.

I. E. Thomas.

# STATISTICS

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
BEAUMONT DISTRICT

74

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Ddg. or Des.	Pars. Ddg. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Batson and Saratoga...	...	82	13	23	245	58	2	3	2	\$ 1000	\$	1	\$ 300	\$	\$ 100	\$	...	...	\$	\$	2	18	1	3
2 Beaumont, 1st Church...	2	162	170	269	1819	41	82	1	1	96000	.....	1	15000	.....	58800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	287	3	15
3 Beaumont, N. End Ch..	1	24	51	14	315	15	11	1	1	3500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	98	1	8
4 Beaumont, R. Av. & M.	2	108	60	30	986	60	56	3	1	20000	.....	1	6000	.....	2000	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	1	10
5 Brownell and Remlig.	...	18	23	10	110	11	2	2	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	...	3
6 Buna...	...	5	9	5	109	2	4	1	1	3500	.....	1	2750	649	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	...	2
7 China and Nome...	...	6	4	...	50	...	...	2	2	6000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	1	10
8 Crosby...	...	11	14	7	99	7	1	1	1	3000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	1	10
9 Daisyetta and Hull...	1	47	20	7	128	39	9	2	1	4500	545	...	.....	.....	150	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	2	9
10 Dayton...	1	40	24	144	258	18	5	1	1	3500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	33	1	7
11 Deweyville...	2	79	19	10	252	70	3	4	1	1500	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	5
12 Doucette...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	4
13 Grayburg...	...	17	4	14	36	17	1	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	1
14 Jasper Circuit...	...	13	1	...	239	7	...	6	4	3500	.....	1	1250	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	...	1
15 Jasper Station...	3	40	14	9	400	12	3	1	1	8000	.....	1	2000	.....	2500	11200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	1	25
16 Kirbyville...	...	15	9	24	252	10	2	3	3	5000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	2	13
17 Kountze...	...	38	12	1	194	32	1	4	2	3500	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	3	15
18 Liberty...	...	12	11	9	104	5	2	2	2	6000	250	1	2000	500	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	...	5
19 Nederland...	...	17	12	2	436	11	10	3	3	7000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	83	...	8
20 Newton and Call...	2	27	10	29	136	17	5	3	2	7000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	...	...
21 Orange...	...	48	60	27	881	19	13	1	1	70000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	86	1	36
22 Pineland & Brookeland.	...	15	22	8	129	11	2	3	1	2000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	2
23 Port Arthur...	2	61	88	31	1089	26	20	1	2	14500	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	11300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	125	2	30
24 Port Neches...	...	15	8	14	193	7	5	1	1	5000	1000	1	2500	1025	6000	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	1	5
25 Silsbee...	1	21	20	1	313	21	2	1	2	7500	750	1	3000	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	...	8
26 Sour Lake...	...	42	11	10	305	11	13	1	1	40000	6000	1	3000	.....	.....	28000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	...	8
27 Wiergate...	...	24	21	4	70	21	...	1	1	5000	300	1	1000	.....	6000	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	1	2
28 Winnie...	1	51	36	9	130	21	13	6	4	6500	.....	2	2500	.....	1000	2100	1	1500	.....	.....	2	12	...	5
29 Woodville...	1	15	8	10	225	10	10	3	2	4000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	1	5
Total...	19	1053	754	721	9528	579	277	61	44	\$ 337000	\$ 8845	25	\$ 74300	\$ 2174	\$ 79250	\$ 114100	1	...	\$ 1500	\$	38	1102	25	264
Total Last Year...	19	1092	864	751	8868	754	213	55	40	238950	2340	23	70350	4358	73000	151600	...	...	.....	.....	34	1016	22	253
Increase...	...	...	...	...	660	...	64	6	4	98050	6505	2	3950	...	6250	...	1	...	1500	...	4	86	3	11
Decrease...	...	39	110	30	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2184	...	37500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
BRENHAM DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Ddg. or Des.	Pars. Ddg. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Bay City...		24	31	31	518	19	12	1	1	\$ 22000	\$	1	\$ 1200	\$	\$ 2300	\$ 5000			\$	\$	1	36	1	13
2 Bellville...	1	40	20	23	320	29	15	5	6	8000		2	2500								1	60	1	6
3 Brenham...		2	15	5	132	2		1	1	2500		1	5000								3	30	1	4
4 Brookshire...		7	2	11	225			3	3	4500		1	2500								1	9	1	10
5 Caldwell...		8	10	32	331	4	5	1	1	55000		1	5000		1500	9250					1	73	3	23
6 East Bernard...		52	12	6	203	28	4	1	1	3000		1	2000		1500	3000					1	64	1	8
7 Giddings & Chap. Hill.			6	12	144			2	2	8000		2	4000		500	3000					2	19	2	10
8 Glen Flora & Matagorda		16	51	12	165	11	1	3	1	1500		2	2500		1600						1	12	3	10
9 Hempstead...		20	3	2	180	5	2	3	3	5000		1	800			4000					1	8		10
10 Katy...		2	2	16	131			1	1	2500		1	1500			3000					1	8	1	5
11 Lexington...		4	6	10	375	2	3	4	4	9500		1	1000								1	25		13
12 Milano...	1	25	19	13	370	15	7	5	4	6000	400	1	1000			2000					2	16		
13 Richmond...		3	10	20	110			1	1	27500		1	7500								1	29	1	9
14 Rockdale...		13	8	45	223	3		1	1	6500	200	1	4000			4250					1	44	1	8
15 Rosenberg & Wallis		8	38	8	225	5	2	3	2	8000		2	4000		800	2000					2	28	1	7
16 Sealy...		21	13	15	208	7	9	3	2	3750		1	200		1000						1	18	1	11
17 Somerville...		30	4	10	217	19		1	1	5000		1	2500			2500					2	30	1	1
18 Thorndale...		30	3	30	308	5	2	3	3	6900		1	2700			6000								10
19 Waller...	1	14	6	6	238	3	3	3	3	6000	3850	1	1500		100	4900								5
20 Wharton...		32	17	6	213	16	4	3	2	17000		1	2500			15000					1	8		7
Total.....	3	351	276	313	4836	173	69	48	43	\$ 208150	\$ 4450	24	\$ 53900	\$	\$ 9300	\$ 65500			\$	\$	25	541	20	170
Total Last Year.....	2	280	279	348	4581	168	79	47	42	136325	3600	23	62300		12350	65433					24	509	32	208
Increase.....	1	71			255	5		1	1	71825	850	1				67					1	32		
Decrease.....			3	35			10						8400		3050							12		38

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
HOUSTON DISTRICT

76

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prof of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Ddgd. or Des.	Pars. Ddgd. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Alvin...	1	8	16	21	312	...	8	1	1	\$ 2500	\$	1	\$ 2500	\$	\$	\$ 6000	...	...	\$	\$	1	35	...	...
2 Angleton...	...	12	11	8	179	5	...	1	1	12000	...	1	3000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	1	30	1	11
3 Cedar Bayou...	...	10	5	60	140	6	...	1	1	5500	...	1	2500	...	...	3200	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
4 Clinton...	1	...	...	...	75	...	...	2	1	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...
5 Freeport...	1	23	18	13	208	16	5	3	3	5000	...	...	...	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	2	40	1	6
6 Galveston, 1st Church...	1	100	118	89	1197	40	43	1	1	75000	...	1	7500	...	...	15000	...	...	...	...	3	101	3	18
7 Galveston, 33rd St. Ch.	...	41	45	25	437	14	9	1	3	31500	1000	1	3500	...	...	14500	...	...	...	...	1	37	1	7
8 Goose Creek, 1 Ch., Mt. B.	...	59	9	9	224	34	2	2	2	5500	425	1	300	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	...
9 Goose Creek, Grace Ch.	...	34	59	20	215	11	4	1	1	11700	...	1	3000	2300	...	9300	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	9
10 Harrisburg...	1	9	8	4	137	3	4	1	1	5800	...	1	4500	...	200	7700	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	5
11 Houston, Beneke Mem.	1	3	14	3	75	...	2	1	1	7000	...	1	4000	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	1	16	1	5
12 Houston, Bering Mem.	1	7	16	19	282	...	12	1	1	7800	...	1	4000	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	2	47	2	22
13 Houston, Central Park	...	38	68	20	304	16	2	1	1	7000	...	1	6000	3500	...	8600	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	8
14 Houston, East End	...	27	31	...	79	9	7	1	1	7500	3000	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
15 Houston, 1st Church	2	145	360	102	3050	95	70	1	1	500000	...	1	1500	...	60000	125000	...	...	...	...	2	161	10	75
16 Houston, Grace Church	2	39	148	108	879	3	36	1	1	30000	1500	1	4500	480	7600	25550	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	13
17 Houston, Larkin St.	...	16	42	4	54	2	5	1	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18 Houston, McAshan	2	65	20	39	304	54	12	1	1	35000	...	1	5000	2500	1000	25000	...	1	2000	2000	1	32	1	12
19 Houston, North Side	3	55	25	20	450	31	6	1	...	...	...	1	6000	...	24000	4000	...	...	...	...	1	34	1	8
20 Houston, St. John's	1	3	11	15	122	3	4	1	1	75000	19000	...	...	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	10
21 Houston, St. Paul's	...	26	118	73	1259	8	23	1	1	147114	...	1	...	...	51440	47000	...	...	...	...	1	233	1	24
22 Houston, Sunset Heights	...	15	18	5	63	8	3	1	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	1250	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	3
23 Houston, W. St. & P. P.	2	13	15	5	215	1	7	2	2	1700	400	1	6000	...	...	6300	...	1	4500	1450	2	35	1	10
24 Houston, West End	...	40	37	24	270	19	8	1	1	26000	3300	1	3500	...	...	6000	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	5
25 Houston, Wood. Hts.	...	19	55	58	457	7	21	1	1	20000	...	1	5000	3300	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	9
26 Humble...	1	69	30	19	383	49	6	1	1	4000	...	1	3000	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	1	30	1	17
27 Iowa Colony...	...	16	...	20	89	14	...	4	3	4000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10
28 League City...	...	9	17	5	220	5	1	3	3	12000	...	1	1500	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...
29 Seabrook...	1	5	4	...	140	2	3	4	3	4500	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	5
30 Sugarland...	...	17	2	4	86	9	2	1	1	12000	3500	...	...	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	1	10	2	5
31 Texas City...	...	32	12	4	169	20	10	2	2	8000	...	...	...	...	...	3200	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	18
32 W. Columbia & Brazoria	...	15	35	5	150	9	...	3	2	6000	...	3	3000	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	1	6
Total.....	21	970	1367	801	12224	493	315	48	45	\$1073314	\$ 32125	23	\$ 79800	\$12080	\$152690	\$ 357100	...	2	\$6500	\$3450	36	1134	37	335
Total Last Year...	23	1361	1601	826	11756	700	294	45	40	1101714	31685	18	80850	980	210352	342600	2	1	171	.....	33	1292	38	543
Increase.....	...	...	...	...	468	...	21	3	5	.....	440	5	.....	11100	.....	14500	...	1	6329	3450	...	...	...	...
Decrease.....	2	391	234	25	...	207	...	...	...	28400	...	...	1050	...	57662	...	2	...	...	...	...	58	1	208

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs.Dg'd.or Des.	Prs.Dg'd.or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Alto Circuit...	2	10	8	14	575	8	8	6	5	\$ 8600	\$	1	\$ 1800	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$			1	6
2 Alto Station .....		3	20	33	381		16	1	1	40000	11000	1	3000			25000					1	20	1	12
3 Athens Circuit...		28	2	1	378	9	2	5	4	2500						1000							6	
4 Athens Station .....		11	17	17	436	5	3	1	1	22500		1	5000		9000	11000					1	29	1	10
5 Bullard .....	1	8	7	12	252	7	2	4	3	6000		1	5000			4500					2	25		10
6 Cushing .....	3	10	42	10	440	10	3	5	2	3500		1	1500		100						2	29	1	12
7 Elkhart .....	1	4	10	11	225	2	1	3	2	3000		1	2000		5000	3000					1	23		15
8 Eustace .....	2	28	5	10	285	26	3	3	3	3500		1	1000		100						1	17		
9 Frankston .....	4	16	87	12	489	8	3	5	4	6000		2	3000			2600					2	27		11
10 Gallatin .....	3	15	17	7	235	14	4	4	4	4000					200							1	5	
11 Jacksonville Circuit ..	2	54	17	8	571	48	5	7	7	15000		1	2500										1	9
12 Jacksonville Station ...	7	35	65	20	892	30	2	1	1	40000		1	4000			12000					1	153	3	40
13 Keltys .....	2	56	8	3	179	42	2	1	1	2100	50	1	1500			2450					1	13		7
14 Malakoff .....	1	58	5	6	330	29	2	3	1	3000		1	1500			3000					1	20	1	17
15 Neches .....	1	9	31	8	312	7	3	3	3	6800		1	1500			2850					1	14		
16 Palestine Circuit .....		17			250	15		6	4	4000														
17 Palestine, 1st Church ..	1	26	38	9	940	7	14	1	1	75000		1	7500		7000	47000					1	82	7	82
18 Palestine, Grace Church ...		73	41	10	513	47	15	2	2	21000	1200	1	3500	1000	1000	17500	1		26	26	2	43		12
19 Rusk Circuit .....	1		3	6	200			5	5	5000	350					500								2
20 Rusk Station .....		3	19	13	469	3	3	1	1	40000	16000	1	2500			13200					1	38	2	20
21 Troup .....	1	4	21	93	219	2	2	1	1	2500		1	2000			1000					1	19	1	25
22 Wells .....	1	29	26	7	380	20	4	8	3	6000	175					800								2
Total .....	33	497	510	310	8951	340	97	76	59	\$ 320000	\$ 28775	18	\$ 48800	\$ 1000	\$ 22400	\$ 147400	1		\$ 26	\$ 26	19	552	20	303
Total Last Year .....	32	738	483	582	8140	495	87	72	61	341200	27948	16	45700		18650	185100					19	503	40	361
Increase .....	1		27		811		10	4			827	2	3100	1000	3750		1		26	26		49		
Decrease .....		241		272		155			2	21200						37700							20	58

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
MARLIN DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Dg'd. or Des.	Prs. Dg'd. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Buckholts..	1	33	22	10	312	33	1	4	3	\$ 3000	\$	1	\$ 900	\$	\$ 700	\$ 1000	...	...	\$	\$	1	7	2	17
2 Calvert....	...	33	6	13	209	12	8	1	2	5500	...	1	4000	...	5500	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	12
3 Cameron....	...	43	19	54	548	32	20	1	1	90000	25000	1	10000	...	200	45000	...	...	...	...	1	118	1	25
4 Centerville...	1	38	18	19	315	27	6	5	4	6950	1100	2	1300	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	6
5 Davilla....	...	53	6	40	324	34	2	4	3	6000	...	1	1500	...	150	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
6 Durango....	...	7	4	30	167	5	2	3	3	3500	...	1	700	...	50	...	1	...	30	30	1	11	...	3
7 Fairfield and Dew...	...	39	5	11	529	28	...	6	4	13000	...	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	1	8
8 Flynn....	...	12	10	23	274	...	1	4	4	6500	250	1	1500	...	400	1500	...	...	...	...	1	22	1	6
9 Franklin....	1	12	12	19	205	4	6	1	1	5000	...	1	6500	...	...	2500	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	3
10 Hearne....	1	20	34	30	246	18	4	1	1	6000	...	1	4000	...	2000	8000	...	...	...	...	2	45	...	10
11 Jewett....	2	36	10	24	363	20	6	5	3	7000	500	1	2500	...	...	4500	...	...	...	...	2	36	1	12
12 Kosse....	...	28	32	16	458	19	1	4	4	8700	...	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	9
13 Lott and Chilton	3	1	17	52	215	1	2	2	2	7000	...	1	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	5
14 Marlin....	...	43	23	109	662	31	20	1	1	75000	...	1	25000	...	4000	25800	...	...	...	...	4	201	2	36
15 Maysfield...	...	8	1	13	171	8	...	5	4	5000	125	1	1500	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
16 Minerva....	...	11	8	10	101	11	...	1	1	3000	...	...	...	...	200	1000	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	7
17 Normangee...	...	27	38	5	300	20	3	2	2	5500	...	1	1500	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	2	50	4	35
18 Oakwood....	2	18	2	5	200	13	5	1	1	1000	...	1	2750	...	250	1000	...	...	...	...	1	40	1	12
19 Reagan and Bremond	...	23	12	12	288	4	3	4	3	8500	...	1	2000	...	2500	5500	...	...	...	...	2	37	1	32
20 Redge Mission...	2	9	6	6	255	5	1	6	4	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
21 Rosebud....	1	16	20	30	225	14	2	1	1	30000	...	1	4500	...	...	14500	...	...	...	...	1	21	3	10
22 Teague....	1	21	33	65	469	16	12	1	2	12500	...	1	3000	...	100	5900	...	...	...	...	2	48	2	16
23 Travis....	1	45	9	12	332	40	...	4	4	6000	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	2	15
24 Wheelock...	...	2	...	71	137	1	2	2	3	2500	...	1	1400	...	1000	250	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	8
Total....	16	578	347	679	7305	396	107	69	61	\$ 320150	\$ 26975	23	\$ 83550	\$	\$ 17050	\$ 123100	1	...	\$ 30	\$ 30	30	771	28	322
Total Last Year...	18	660	472	606	7381	417	112	75	65	295400	31563	24	81850	1314	11650	84150	3	...	425	190	31	814	19	371
Increase....	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	24750	...	...	1700	...	...	38950	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Decrease....	2	82	125	...	76	21	5	6	4	...	4588	...	...	1314	...	...	2	...	395	160	1	43	...	49

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
MARSHALL DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES		Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs.Dg'd or Des.	Prs.Dg'd or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1	Beckville.....	2	19	11	58	900	17	8	6	7	\$ 9000	\$	1	\$ 3900	\$	\$	\$ 4500	...	...	\$	\$	1	30	1	16
2	Church Hill.....	...	20	5	14	433	19	1	4	4	6200	100	1	3000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	
3	Elysian Fields.....	...	30	77	100	359	22	4	5	4	7750	...	1	1000	...	750	900	...	...	...	...	1	12	2	14
4	Gilmer.....	...	2	24	5	504	2	4	1	1	40000	...	1	3000	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	1	40	...	20
5	Glenwood.....	1	17	8	6	373	16	4	5	5	9900	...	1	1000	...	100	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
6	Hallsville.....	1	7	1	14	550	5	2	6	6	12000	500	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
7	Harleton.....	...	46	4	3	480	33	4	6	4	15000	600	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	1	5
8	Harrison Circuit.....	...	8	7	30	186	5	2	7	5	8000	...	1	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
9	Henderson Circuit.....	1	75	20	20	374	10	4	6	4	6100	245	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...
10	Henderson Station.....	1	58	39	31	497	37	3	1	1	40000	500	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...	1	49	1	15	
11	Jefferson Circuit.....	...	10	12	4	335	10	4	6	5	6000	...	1	2000	1000	250	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12
12	Jefferson Station.....	...	1	10	6	177	1	7	1	1	5000	...	1	2500	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	2	43	1	7
13	Kilgore.....	...	19	2	22	401	14	...	6	5	14000	600	1	2500	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	2	10	1	20
14	Laneville.....	1	38	5	8	650	34	5	6	5	6200	...	1	2000	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	8
15	Longview.....	1	51	103	15	858	30	...	1	1	46500	240	1	7500	...	...	33500	...	...	...	...	3	175	1	15
16	Marshall, First Church.....	...	15	35	20	968	28	14	1	1	30000	...	2	2000	...	1500	33500	...	...	...	...	2	105	4	30
17	Marshall, Summit St....	2	56	17	5	290	47	1	1	1	5000	...	1	2000	...	...	4900	...	...	...	...	2	35	1	3
18	Overton and Arp.....	1	12	8	5	523	6	2	5	5	10000	...	...	...	...	500	1000	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	2
19	Rosewood.....	...	61	4	7	483	51	3	8	7	7600	...	1	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
Total.....		11	545	392	373	9341	387	72	72	82	\$ 284250	\$ 2785	18	\$ 40600	\$ 1022	\$ 3500	\$ 94100	...	...	\$	\$	20	581	18	201
Total Last Year...		14	784	563	384	8947	542	94	81	70	274600	4425	16	50160	3000	37000	82000	...	...	...	...	15	522	24	252
Increase.....		...	...	...	...	394	...	...	...	12	9650	...	2	...	...	...	12100	...	...	...	...	5	59	...	...
Decrease.....		3	139	171	11	...	155	22	9	...	...	1640	...	9560	1978	23500	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
NAVASOTA DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs.Dg'd.or Des.	Prs.Dg'd.or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Anderson and Richards.	...	4	2	2	179	1	1	3	3	\$ 8000	\$	1	\$ 2000	\$	\$	\$ 2500	...	...	\$	\$	1	5	1	17
2 Bedias and Iola...	4	13	6	20	278	8	5	3	3	8550	...	1	2200	1195	...	2000	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	12
3 Belott.	4	19	8	4	600	19	6	5	4	7000	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
4 Bryan...	...	44	38	182	671	19	7	1	2	35800	...	1	11000	...	...	36500	...	...	...	...	3	167	3	29
5 Cleveland & Fostoria..	1	2	16	37	181	1	1	3	2	9000	1500	1	2500	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	15
6 Cold Springs...	3	21	1	7	388	21	11	6	6	12000	...	1	1500	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	7
7 Conroe...	1	77	36	35	498	55	3	1	1	21000	...	1	7500	900	50	15000	...	...	...	...	1	44	1	8
8 Crockett Circuit...	...	31	2	30	158	17	11	6	6	6000	...	1	1000	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
9 Crockett Station...	1	53	16	11	600	26	11	1	1	20000	...	1	6000	1600	...	11500	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	27
10 Dodge and Oakhurst ...	...	10	13	16	197	10	2	7	4	5000	...	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
11 Grapeland.	...	11	12	7	377	8	3	3	3	5000	...	1	3000	...	...	2750	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...
12 Groveton..	1	20	15	3	314	13	10	1	2	8500	...	2	6500	...	...	6650	...	...	...	...	1	46	1	13
13 Huntsville	2	50	55	50	615	22	12	1	1	70000	...	1	3500	...	...	59800	...	...	...	...	1	52	2	25
14 Lovelady and Onalaska.	...	20	14	14	178	14	7	2	2	11000	...	1	2000	555	...	5300	...	...	...	...	2	36	1	1
15 Madisonville...	1	25	2	12	294	19	...	1	1	10000	...	1	6000	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	3	56	2	27
16 Midway...	...	13	7	30	401	11	5	5	4	4500	...	1	846	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
17 Millican...	1	7	1	7	211	3	...	5	5	8000	50	1	1200	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	
18 Montgomery...	1	22	12	4	300	15	...	1	6	10000	...	1	3000	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	5
19 Navasota...	1	7	18	8	389	1	2	1	1	50000	...	1	2500	...	...	21500	...	...	...	...	3	105	2	30
20 Shiro...	...	20	10	16	408	17	5	5	5	7200	...	2	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	15
21 Trinity...	...	51	20	12	307	44	5	2	2	7000	...	1	2500	...	...	6500	...	...	...	...	3	90	2	11
22 Walker Co. Mission...	1	10	15	7	130	...	1	5	3	3000	150	1	1500	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Willis...	1	5	...	3	291	3	1	3	1	3500	...	1	1500	...	1000	2500	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	8
Total...	23	535	219	517	7965	347	109	71	68	\$ 332550	\$ 1700	26	\$ 73246	\$ 4475	\$ 1150	\$ 173100	...	...	\$	\$	26	761	22	267
Total Last Year...	23	618	422	886	7482	355	110	75	65	304550	2840	25	66700	4300	5770	174650	1	...	400	400	28	866	21	421
Increase...	...	...	...	...	483	...	...	...	3	28000	...	1	6546	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Decrease...	...	83	103	269	...	8	1	4	...	...	1140	...	...	...	4620	1550	1	...	400	400	2	105	...	154

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Dg'd. or Des.	Prs. Dg'd. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Atlanta...	1	5	13	5	336	3	1	1	1	\$ 45000	\$ 7500	1	\$ 6000	\$ 800	\$ 30	\$ 24500			\$	\$	2	50	3	40
2 Boston...		48	4	4	411	48		8	2	2000		1	1400			1200								4
3 Cason...		22	16	37	500	18	12	5	5	5500		1	2500								1	6		6
4 Cass Co. Mission...		8	2	2	56	6	8	4	1															
5 Daingerfield...		2	6	4	226	2		1	1	4000		1	3000			5500					1	33		10
6 Dalby Springs...		23	3	69	295	16		5	4	6200		1	2000								1	6		3
7 Douglasville...	2	17	11	9	452	14		5	5	7000		1	2500			2500					1	21	1	17
8 Hughes Springs...		43	7	5	463	39	4	4	4	9000		1	3500		500	2000					1	21		7
9 Linden...	2	16	9	20	335	6	2	4	4	3500		1	1200								1		2	13
10 Mt. Pleasant...		5	10	11	275	3		1	1	35000		1	4000			13800					1			
11 Naples and Cornett...	2	44	7	10	480	44	2	3	3	5000		2	1500	7		3600					1	20	1	4
12 Nash...		23	12	10	771	23		6	4	8000		1	1000								1	20	1	4
13 New Boston...	2	27	26	11	428	27	1	2	2	11000	600	1	4000			9500					1	20	1	
14 Omaha & Cookville...	3	40	10	8	350	30	5	3	1	3000		2	4000	250		5000					2	27	2	16
15 Pittsburg Circuit...	2	35	12	15	665	20	10	6	5	8000		1	3000	1000		6000					1	40	1	10
16 Pittsburg Station...	1	18	35	17	734	9	4	1	1	40000		1	6000			28000					1	70	2	27
17 Queen City...	1	7	27	14	292	7	6	4	4	7500		1	1500			4000					1	15	1	10
18 Redwater...	1	26		4	300	22	2	3	3	4500		1	500			3000								7
19 Texarkana, 1st Church...		1	21	8	514	1	2	1	1	50000		1	7500			17000					1	52	1	19
20 Texarkana, Hardy Mem.	5	100	31	30	760	60	20	1	1	50000	16823	1	5000	1600		30000					1	30	2	18
21 Winfield...	3	30	10	20	456	15	10	4	4	9500	550	1	3000		800	550					1	18		10
22 Winnsboro...	1	46	12	22	391	25	1	6	6	6000		1	3100			1000					1	18	1	3
Total...	26	586	284	335	9490	438	90	78	63	\$ 329700	\$ 25473	23	\$ 66200	\$ 3657	\$ 1330	\$ 157150			\$	\$	20	467	21	257
Total Last Year...	28	751	341	654	9472	555	84	82	62	284600	15000	23	74800	6003	8550	143300					21	462	22	301
Increase...					18		6		1	45100	10473					13850						5		
Decrease...	2	165	57	219		117		4					8600	2346	6220						1		1	44

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
TIMPSON DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES		Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs.Dg'd.or Des.	Prs.Dg'd.or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1	Burke and Diboll...	...	21	12	5	383	14	10	3	3	\$ 7000	\$	2	\$ 2000	\$	\$	\$ 2000	...	...	\$	\$	1	15	1	18
2	Carthage...	...	16	8	210	275	12	3	1	1	5000	...	1	2500	...	100	7000	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	15
3	Center Circuit...	1	41	3	130	540	30	4	8	7	13700	...	1	3000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
4	Center Station...	...	17	23	50	350	11	2	1	1	10000	...	1	5000	...	...	10000	...	...	...	...	1	31	15	50
5	Chireno...	1	4	1	97	367	3	1	8	5	5000	...	1	1200	140	500	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	12
6	Corrigan...	1	18	4	17	390	16	4	5	3	6000	...	1	1500	320	...	3000	...	...	...	...	1	16	2	25
7	Garrison...	...	7	7	4	397	7	...	4	4	5000	...	1	3500	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
8	Gary...	...	2	58	...	280	...	5	5	4	6000	...	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
9	Geneva...	1	1	...	11	289	...	7	...	4	3000	...	1	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
10	Hemphill & Bronson...	1	12	11	75	205	10	1	2	2	12000	500	1	2500	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	
11	Huntington & Manning	1	23	12	13	176	12	6	4	1	1800	35	1	1600	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
12	Kennard & Ratcliff...	...	2	3	...	105	...	3	3	3	3000	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	2
13	Leggett...	1	18	4	...	50	6	1	3	2	2000	...	1	1800	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
14	Livingston...	...	18	11	70	200	11	9	1	1	7000	...	1	2200	100	100	6000	...	...	...	...	1	22	1	7
15	Lufkin...	...	7	25	88	685	1	11	1	1	32000	...	1	5000	...	10000	24000	...	...	...	...	1	73	2	17
16	Mt. Enterprise...	3	6	17	22	322	3	...	5	5	9500	...	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
17	Nacogdoches Circuit	1	2	8	57	210	2	7	6	4	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
18	Nacogdoches Station	1	6	43	27	455	...	...	1	1	20000	...	1	7000	...	...	12500	...	...	...	...	2	104	2	24
19	Pine Hill...	2	30	12	15	285	22	1	5	5	4000	...	1	1100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	2	12
20	San Augustine Circuit	2	4	4	1	219	...	9	6	5	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
21	San Augustine Station	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	1	1	15000	...	1	2500	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	5
22	Shelbyville	1	51	19	100	450	30	34	8	7	10500	...	1	2500	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20
23	Tenaha...	1	24	14	17	522	21	9	4	4	13000	2600	1	2000	...	...	8700	...	...	...	...	2	35	2	12
24	Timpson...	...	4	26	10	375	1	4	1	1	20000	...	1	5000	...	...	12000	...	...	...	...	1	30	2	35
Total....		18	334	325	1019	7744	212	124	93	75	\$ 203800	\$ 3135	23	\$ 56650	\$ 560	\$ 10725	\$ 99400	...	...	\$	\$	16	437	34	339
Total Last Year...		26	635	268	696	8611	411	121	96	72	8202300	70	21	49700	235	10330	93500	1	...	135	...	19	413	19	303
Increase...		...	...	...	323	...	...	3	...	3	1500	3065	2	6950	324	395	5900	...	...	...	...	...	24	15	36
Decrease...		8	301	...	...	867	199	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	135	...	...	...	...	...

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
TYLER DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Dg'd. or Des.	Prs. Dg'd. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Alba...	6	...	...	2	193	5	...	1	1	\$ 2000	\$	1	\$ 1500	\$	\$	\$ 2750	...	...	\$	\$	1	30	1	12
2 Big Sandy...	1	38	34	10	193	17	...	5	5	19000	...	1	2000	...	1200	4000	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7
3 Canton...	1	30	23	12	340	20	...	4	4	6000	1000	1	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	10
4 Chandler...	...	37	6	12	443	27	4	4	4	4500	...	1	1000	...	...	7500	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	10
5 Colfax...	1	20	6	120	596	20	12	3	3	4000	...	1	1200	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	15
6 Edgewood Circuit	3	15	10	6	361	12	2	6	6	5600	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
7 Edgewood Station	1	40	20	17	260	40	6	1	1	1500	...	1	2500	...	1500	1000	...	...	...	...	3	52	1	4
8 Edom...	4	65	35	45	683	65	4	5	5	1300	400	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
9 Emory and Point	2	60	10	...	200	60	1	4	5	6000	...	1	1500	200	...	2500	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	7
10 Flint...	...	26	22	12	304	26	3	3	3	5500	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	5
11 Golden...	2	34	...	1	345	30	1	3	3	4500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
12 Grand Saline	2	10	26	13	273	7	6	1	1	5700	...	1	4500	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...
13 Lindale Circuit	...	21	10	20	352	14	1	5	4	4000	...	1	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
14 Lindale Station	1	25	24	8	359	19	3	1	1	18000	7000	1	1500	...	400	8800	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	12
15 Mineola...	...	10	12	8	350	10	4	1	1	15000	...	1	3000	...	500	6000	...	...	...	...	3	113	3	25
16 Murchison...	...	22	4	77	290	12	5	4	5	7500	...	1	1600	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6
17 Quitman...	...	10	5	9	347	8	2	5	5	10000	...	1	2000	...	...	2200	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	4
18 Tyler, Cedar Street	1	26	20	30	482	16	16	1	1	10000	...	1	1500	...	...	8000	...	...	...	...	1	24	3	18
19 Tyler, East Side...	...	34	48	13	295	31	5	1	1	2000	...	1	1500	...	...	1850	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	6
20 Tyler, Marvin Church	1	33	73	74	1308	22	5	1	1	100000	...	1	7000	...	5000	43800	...	...	...	...	4	200	90	33
21 White House	1	62	20	15	405	30	3	5	5	6000	...	1	600	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	8
22 Wills Point Circuit	1	19	2	2	220	10	...	4	3	2500	...	1	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
23 Wills Point Station	1	5	8	9	484	4	6	1	1	4500	...	1	3000	...	3000	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
24 Winona...	1	34	2	65	225	30	...	3	3	3000	...	1	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	76	1	14
Total.....	30	676	420	580	9308	535	85	72	72	\$ 248100	\$ 8400	21	\$ 45400	\$ 200	\$ 11950	\$ 105200	...	...	\$	\$	27	720	107	239
Total Last Year	20	903	593	709	9534	664	116	74	68	290600	6450	20	48500	350	23100	93000	1	1	115	65	22	645	58	382
Increase.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1950	1	...	...	...	12200	...	...	...	...	5	75	49	...
Decrease.....	...	227	173	129	135	129	31	2	...	42500	...	...	3100	150	11150	...	1	1	115	65	...	...	...	143

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work, Church Papers Taken  
RECAPITULATION

NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Local Preachers	Additions on Prf. of Faith	Additions by Certificate Etc.	Removals by Death, Etc.	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. Chs. in Chg.	No. Ch. Bldgs.	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	No. Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Prop.	Insurance Carried	Chs. Dg'd. or Des.	Prs. Dg'd. or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
1 Beaumont.. . . .	19	1053	754	721	9528	579	277	61	44	\$ 337000	\$ 8845	25	\$ 74300	\$ 2174	\$ 79250	\$ 114100	1	...	\$1500	\$	38	1102	25	264
2 Brenham.. . . .	3	351	276	313	4836	173	69	48	43	208150	4450	24	53900	...	9300	65500	...	...	...	...	25	541	20	170
3 Houston.. . . .	21	970	1367	801	12224	493	315	48	45	1073314	32125	23	79800	12080	152690	357100	...	2	6500	3450	36	1134	37	335
4 Jacksonville.. . . .	33	497	510	310	8951	340	97	76	59	320000	28775	18	48800	1000	22400	147400	1	...	26	26	19	552	20	303
5 Marlin .. . . .	16	578	347	679	7305	396	107	69	61	320150	26975	23	83550	...	17050	123100	1	...	30	30	30	771	28	322
6 Marshall.. . . .	11	545	392	373	9351	387	72	72	82	284250	2785	18	40600	1022	3500	94100	...	...	...	...	20	581	18	201
7 Navasota .. . . .	23	535	319	517	7965	347	109	71	68	332550	1700	26	73246	4475	1150	173100	...	...	...	...	26	761	22	267
8 Texarkana .. . . .	26	586	284	335	9490	438	90	78	63	329700	25473	23	66200	3675	1330	157150	...	...	...	...	20	467	21	257
9 Timpson... . . . .	18	334	325	1019	7744	212	124	93	75	203800	3135	23	56650	560	10725	99400	...	...	...	...	16	437	34	339
10 Tyler... . . . .	30	676	420	580	9308	535	85	72	72	248100	4800	21	45400	200	11950	105200	...	...	...	...	27	720	107	239
Total... . . . .	200	6125	4994	5648	86692	3900	1345	688	612	\$2657014	\$142663	224	\$622446	\$25168	\$309345	\$1436150	3	2	\$8056	\$3506	257	7066	332	2697
Total Last Year... . . . .	205	7822	5886	6442	84781	5061	1310	702	585	3470239	125921	209	630910	20540	410752	1415333	8	2	1246	655	246	7042	295	3395
Increase... . . . .	...	...	...	...	1911	...	35	...	27	...	16742	15	...	4628	...	20817	...	...	6810	2851	11	24	37	...
Decrease .. . . .	5	1697	892	794	...	1161	...	14	...	813225	...	...	8464	...	101407	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	698

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
BEAUMONT DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Batson and Saratoga.....	2	40	\$	\$	\$	2	16	....	....	250	266	....	....	40	\$ 10	\$	\$ 150	\$ 30
2 Beaumont, First Church.....	1	65	150	....	350	1	77	104	16	1032	1229	....	4	201	\$ 600	\$ 1697	\$ 862	....
3 Beaumont, North End Church...	1	13	....	....	75	1	23	30	35	267	355	1	....	18	100	14	241	50
4 Beaumont, Robts. Ave. and Mis..	1	40	50	....	50	3	30	28	....	792	850	....	5	50	....	....	364	558
5 Brownell and Remlig.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	28	....	176	190	....	....	2	....	....	45	40
6 Buna.....	1	15	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	98	112	....	....	....	10	....	121	....
7 China and Nome.....	1	10	10	....	....	2	16	....	....	114	130	....	....	....	....	....	92	....
8 Crosby.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	26	....	85	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Daisietta and Hull.....	1	32	....	....	116	1	9	....	....	121	130	....	....	23	....	....	115	6
10 Dayton.....	1	30	....	....	33	1	14	....	....	186	200	....	5	34	65	....	168	....
11 Deweyville.....	2	25	5	....	15	3	10	5	....	150	165	....	....	25	....	5	180	....
12 Doucette.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Grayburg.....	1	30	5	....	15	1	12	....	....	88	100	....	....	14	....	....	150	50
14 Jasper Circuit.....	1	18	....	....	....	4	22	12	....	96	130	....	....	5	....	....	50	....
15 Jasper Station.....	2	64	25	....	....	1	24	15	....	285	324	2	2	17	131	35	541	300
16 Kirbyville.....	4	90	....	....	3	4	24	10	....	275	309	....	....	13	....	....	132	....
17 Kountze.....	1	40	....	4	6	2	13	....	....	137	150	....	....	11	6	4	72	70
18 Liberty.....	1	38	....	....	50	2	13	....	....	134	147	....	2	12	....	....	150	....
19 Nederland.....	2	15	....	....	200	3	26	....	....	450	476	....	1	12	3	20	272	50
20 Newton and Call.....	1	23	....	....	27	1	12	....	....	144	156	1	1	14	20	12	190	65
21 Orange.....	1	30	....	....	55	1	40	35	....	446	521	1	2	36	172	15	559	3411
22 Pineland and Brookeland.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	43	50	....	....	7	....	2	72	....
23 Port Arthur.....	2	153	120	14	275	2	50	....	....	700	750	1	10	40	100	20	591	739
24 Port Neches.....	1	30	25	5	125	1	21	21	25	143	210	1	2	3	5	9	229	31
25 Silsbee.....	1	35	....	....	50	1	13	....	....	240	253	....	2	12	....	....	200	390
26 Sour Lake.....	1	40	50	....	....	1	22	....	....	200	222	....	3	11	....	....	380	35
27 Wiergate.....	2	46	....	....	50	1	7	25	....	175	207	....	....	6	....	....	200	300
28 Winnie.....	2	36	....	....	....	5	33	8	....	172	213	....	....	27	50	....	240	....
29 Woodville.....	1	45	....	20	127	3	21	15	....	194	230	....	2	11	....	....	200	....
Total.....	35	1003	\$ 440	\$ 43	\$ 1622	53	593	334	76	7193	8196	7	31	643	\$ 1272	\$ 1833	\$ 6566	\$ 6125
Total Last Year.....	26	850	292	33	1447	52	613	416	198	7471	8698	28	31	430	1481	180	7039	6423
Increase.....	9	153	148	10	175	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	213	....	653	....	....
Decrease.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	82	122	278	502	21	....	....	109	....	527	298

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools**  
**BRENHAM DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Bay City.....	3	125	\$ 60	\$	\$ 45	1	32	44	93	375	544	...	2	18	\$ 340	\$	\$ 462	\$ 200
2 Bellville.....	1	36	...	...	13	6	30	...	...	300	330	...	...	...	...	...	200	30
3 Brenham.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	232	252	...	1	2	100	8	77	...
4 Brookshire.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	20	...	114	150	...	...	7	...	...	100	27
5 Caldwell.....	1	30	...	...	...	1	30	30	25	207	292	...	...	7	60	9	229	645
6 East Bernard.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	6	224	256	...	...	28	60	10	160	70
7 Giddings and Chappel Hill.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	61	75	...	...	...	18	...	125	10
8 Glen Flora and Matagorda.....	1	35	...	5	5	1	10	12	8	95	125	1	...	10	25	5	175	30
9 Hempstead.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	30	20	143	213	...	...	22	...	2	215	...
10 Katy.....	1	30	13	...	12	1	18	30	...	150	198	...	...	2	60	5	319	25
11 Lexington.....	2	60	...	...	20	2	25	12	...	140	177	1	...	5	85	4	80	15
12 Milano.....	...	...	...	...	...	6	32	...	...	253	285	...	...	20	7	...	145	...
13 Richmond.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	12	...	53	20
14 Rockdale.....	1	20	...	...	15	1	20	28	...	140	188	...	...	9	...	...	205	...
15 Rosenberg and Wallis.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	18	...	104	140	...	...	1	40	4	147	20
16 Sealy.....	1	20	...	...	264	3	15	...	...	150	165	...	...	7	31	5	130	10
17 Somerville.....	1	60	...	...	...	1	15	37	...	205	257	...	1	30	56	...	266	12
18 Thorndale.....	1	25	...	...	...	4	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	24	...	136	160
19 Waller.....	2	30	...	...	...	3	20	...	12	163	195	...	...	8	...	1	169	...
20 Wharton.....	1	21	10	...	...	1	14	17	12	160	203	...	1	18	50	...	260	50
Total.....	16	492	\$ 83	\$ 5	\$ 374	45	399	290	176	3216	4081	2	5	195	\$ 968	\$ 53	\$ 3653	\$ 1324
Total Last Year.....	8	267	55	...	342	39	353	293	174	3217	4037	1	10	156	875	119	3046	1401
Increase.....	8	225	28	5	32	6	46	...	2	...	44	1	...	39	93	...	607	...
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	66	...	77

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
HOUSTON DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Alvin.....	2	53	\$ 45	\$	\$ 25	1	17	....	12	183	212	....	....	6	\$	\$	\$ 207	\$
2 Angleton.....	3	74	8	11	20	1	18	20	....	160	198	....	....	6	65	11	247	45
3 Cedar Bayou.....	1	50	100	....	50	1	14	....	....	161	175	....	....	6	60	....	75	18
4 Clinton.....	1	25	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	84	90	....	....	....	27	....	104	23
5 Freeport.....	1	35	....	....	7	3	25	....	....	175	200	....	....	16	....	....	175	60
6 Galveston, First Church...	1	70	100	....	185	1	51	54	25	600	731	....	4	56	450	25	823	490
7 Galveston, 33rd Street Church...	1	20	....	5	30	1	52	35	25	541	653	....	5	36	321	20	1191	425
8 Goose Creek, First Ch. & Mt. B...	3	80	....	....	27	3	35	24	....	295	354	1	2	28	30	5	280	80
9 Goose Creek, Grace Church.....	2	78	....	....	104	1	16	22	....	222	260	....	....	19	56	....	225	252
10 Harrisburg.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	129	140	....	1	2	96	....	60	85
11 Houston, Beneke Memorial.....	2	42	42	....	....	1	16	20	25	98	159	....	....	....	62	5	184	35
12 Houston, Bering Memorial...	3	112	27	5	89	1	25	37	....	234	296	....	1	5	125	10	556	218
13 Houston, Central Park.....	3	45	68	....	....	1	16	....	30	180	226	....	....	6	....	....	488	305
14 Houston, Denver.....	1	26	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	68	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Houston, First Church.....	2	125	250	....	500	1	107	200	....	1953	2260	3	2	225	1412	75	1328	5277
16 Houston, Grace Church.....	3	166	....	4	108	1	50	125	....	645	820	1	3	28	202	....	565	325
17 Houston, Larkin Street.....	1	23	250	....	1511	1	11	38	....	41	90	....	....	....	....	....	185	....
18 Houston, McAshan.....	2	115	160	18	378	1	37	24	15	350	436	14	1	18	106	20	450	90
19 Houston, North Side.....	3	75	40	....	160	1	36	106	84	277	467	1	3	40	....	24	692	125
20 Houston, St. John's.....	1	20	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	245	260	....	....	3	....	....	550	....
21 Houston, St. Paul's.....	1	40	59	....	20	1	51	41	....	624	716	....	1	15	221	40	907	503
22 Houston, Sunset Heights.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	60	75	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
23 Houston, Washington St. & P. P.	2	37	....	....	....	2	20	20	....	190	230	1	1	10	20	10	226	20
24 Houston, West End.....	2	25	....	4	31	1	22	37	27	215	301	....	1	48	70	10	292	70
25 Houston, Woodland Heights...	1	47	75	10	516	1	45	84	....	460	589	3	2	11	150	....	419	263
26 Humble.....	1	50	....	....	20	1	14	....	....	198	212	....	....	23	60	12	240	50
27 Iowa Colony.....	2	35	....	....	15	4	17	....	....	70	87	....	....	6	135	....	64	45
28 League City.....	3	120	....	....	....	1	25	....	....	290	315	....	....	8	105	....	270	....
29 Seabrook.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	22	....	....	159	181	....	....	1	....	5	188	45
30 Sugarland.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	63	72	....	....	....	....	....	54	....
31 Texas City.....	2	90	25	10	....	2	15	....	....	165	180	....	....	15	40	10	176	250
32 West Columbia and Brazoria...	1	15	30	....	5	1	6	....	....	35	41	....	....	....	45	....	35	....
Total.....	51	1693	\$ 1279	\$ 67	\$ 3801	44	826	887	207	9170	11101	24	27	705	\$ 3858	\$ 282	\$ 11256	\$ 9099
Total Last Year.....	42	1476	1484	57	3272	47	803	845	188	9019	10855	10	27	657	4311	281	9663	9867
Increase.....	9	217	....	10	529	....	23	42	19	151	246	14	....	48	....	1	1593	....
Decrease.....	....	....	205	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	453	....	....	768

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Alto Circuit.....	1	30	\$	\$	\$	3	24	...	...	136	160	...	...	...	\$	\$	\$ 75	\$
2 Alto Station.....	1	20	...	...	10	1	30	20	16	253	319	1	2	3	...	23	298	200
3 Athens Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...	31	122	165	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
4 Athens Station.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	219	239	...	2	...	...	10	168	...
5 Bullard.....	1	30	...	2	4	3	25	...	...	125	150	...	1	5	25	...	125	...
6 Cushing.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	115	131	...	...	5	15	...	90	...
7 Elkhart.....	1	13	...	...	14	1	10	19	20	154	203	...	1	4	35	3	143	27
8 Eustace.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...	203	220	...	...	16	37	...	75	163
9 Frankston.....	1	32	...	...	28	4	32	...	...	280	312	...	...	6	...	...	181	58
10 Gallatin.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	28	...	...	152	180	...	...	7	...	...	86	...
11 Jacksonville Circuit...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25	...	...	545	570	...	...	...	30	...	225	100
12 Jacksonville Station...	1	50	50	5	...	1	35	27	25	621	708	...	3	30	250	35	950	475
13 Keltys.....	1	60	...	...	28	1	12	...	...	152	164	...	1	38	...	...	130	...
14 Malakoff.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	...	...	200	216	...	...	40	...	5	137	112
15 Neches.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	25	...	...	230	255	...	1	9	24	12	90	5
16 Palestine Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	60	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17 Palestine, First Church.....	1	60	...	...	75	1	50	50	60	500	660	1	7	22	180	20	916	218
18 Palestine Grace Church.....	2	95	35	8	18	1	23	36	...	260	319	...	...	30	100	...	219	...
19 Rusk Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	35	40	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
20 Rusk Station.....	1	53	24	...	30	1	20	34	24	225	303	1	6	3	...	...	346	237
21 Troup.....	1	20	...	...	...	1	20	12	15	153	200	1	3	4	108	10	182	...
22 Wells.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	...	40	230	300	...	...	8	...	...	145	...
Total.....	12	463	\$ 109	\$ 15	\$ 207	47	483	198	231	4970	5882	4	27	236	\$ 804	\$ 118	\$ 4606	\$ 1595
Total Last Year.....	10	369	64	60	185	47	501	224	223	5033	5981	1	17	457	577	143	4479	2619
Increase.....	2	94	45	...	22	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	10	...	227	...	127	...
Decrease.....	...	...	...	45	...	...	18	26	...	63	99	...	...	221	...	25	...	1024

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
MARLIN DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Buckholts.....	2	25				4	18			180	198			20	\$ 75	\$ 3	\$ 116	\$ 21
2 Calvert.....	2	25			20	1	16	9		121	146			19	75	6	264	
3 Cameron.....	1	35			25	1	28	68	65	465	626		2	15	275	35	632	526
4 Centerville.....						3	24			165	189			30	31	4	107	
5 Davilla.....						4	28			235	263			34	84	6	80	101
6 Durango.....						3	26	5		186	217	3		4	23	2	134	
7 Fairfield and Dew.....						5	43	26	23	263	355	1		28	21	5	305	105
8 Flynn.....						3	19			160	179	2		11	46	16	123	10
9 Franklin.....	1	75			37	1	14			118	132			11	54	9	133	35
10 Hearne.....	1	25		5	100	1	20	15	24	123	182		2	17	85	12	123	50
11 Jewett.....	1	30			11	4	31			282	313			20	60		246	112
12 Kosse.....	1	26	7		71	1	20			302	322		2	19	25		228	45
13 Lott and Chilton.....	2	75		4	18	2	17			113	130			1	75	5	160	77
14 Marlin.....	1	38	61		50	1	35	18	205	258	516		1	34	145	31	475	811
15 Maysfield.....	1					3	18			132	150			2	46	5	42	
16 Minerva.....	2	36				1	9			71	80			11		14	57	
17 Normangee.....	2	50	15		10	1	10			150	160			25	35		120	15
18 Oakwood.....	1	30				1	12			118	130		4	10	25	3	280	
19 Reagan and Bremond.....						2	23	14	12	133	182			18	58	6	200	218
20 Redge Mission.....						4	22			125	147			5	50		75	
21 Rosebud.....						1	20	20		150	190			16			142	70
22 Teague.....	1	17		3	20	1	27	39	48	300	414		4	18	97	7	487	75
23 Travis.....	1	35			10	4	30			210	240				35		130	135
24 Wheelock.....						1	10			80	90					14	100	
Total.....	17	542	\$ 83	\$ 12	\$ 372	53	520	214	377	4440	5551	6	15	368	\$ 1345	\$ 183	\$ 4759	\$ 2406
Total Last Year.....	10	299	70		156	59	526	245	373	4418	5509	5	14	360	1510	196	3986	1220
Increase.....	7	243	13	12	216				4	22	42	1	1	8			773	1186
Decrease.....						6	6	31							165	13		

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
MARSHALL DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Beckville.....	1	50	\$	\$	\$	6	53			435	488			9	\$ 70	\$	\$ 275	\$ 50
2 Church Hill.....						2	10			90	100			6			50	
3 Elysian Fields.....						5	30	10		211	251			23			182	38
4 Gilmer.....	1	42	52		159	1	21	25		300	346		17				349	59
5 Glenwood.....						2	15			130	145						75	
6 Hallsville.....						3	18			162	180						82	
7 Harleton.....						2	12			83	95			8			200	
8 Harrison Circuit...						3	17			70	87			3		4	70	15
9 Henderson Circuit....						5	35			175	210			50			50	
10 Henderson Station...	1	33	20		24	1	27		10	235	272			39	100		171	64
11 Jefferson Circuit....	1	20			5	5	34			113	147			4			64	16
12 Jefferson Station...	1	15			10	1	12	18		110	140		2		91	19	148	22
13 Kilgore.....	1	28	10	1	62	4	20			280	300			19			265	
14 Laneville.....	2	50			55	4	30			245	275			34			125	30
15 Longview.....						1	31	40		567	638		4	35			432	1043
16 Marshall First Church...	2	80	100	20	45	1	38	60		550	648		6	30			825	160
17 Marshall, Summit Street...	1	23	25		62	1	17			171	188			23	28		80	278
18 Overton and Arp.....	1	60				3	25			165	190						115	20
19 Rosewood.....	1	22	78			4	24	22		215	261			44			98	
Total.....	13	423	\$ 285	\$ 21	\$ 422	54	469	175	10	4307	4961		29	327	\$ 269	\$ 29	\$ 3656	\$ 1755
Total Last Year.....	13	417	210		229	57	487	190	14	5017	5647	1	12	251	602	42	3789	1290
Increase.....		6	75	21	193									76				465
Decrease.....						3	18	15	4	710	686		83		333	13	133	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
NAVASOTA DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Anderson and Richards...	2	24	\$ 20	\$	\$	3	15	...	...	123	138	...	...	2	\$ 70	\$	\$ 125	\$
2 Bedias and Iola...	2	31	...	...	...	2	16	...	11	171	198	...	...	9	20	7	101	4
3 Belott...	2	31	...	...	...	3	22	...	...	251	273	...	...	12	...	...	115	...
4 Bryan...	1	30	10	9	39	1	27	60	...	530	617	1	2	17	258	18	447	300
5 Clevelan and Fostoria...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	10	...	110	134	...	...	...	...	...	122	10
6 Cold Springs...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	...	160	180	...	...	3	...	...	114	20
7 Conroe...	3	100	...	...	125	1	26	30	16	590	662	...	...	68	...	...	373	2013
8 Crockett Circuit...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	...	140	155	...	...	...	...	...	70	50
9 Crockett Station...	2	40	10	...	10	1	28	25	...	375	428	...	2	27	...	16	460	...
10 Dodge and Oakhurst...	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	...	...	270	300	...	...	...	...	60	494	15
11 Grapeland...	...	...	...	...	...	3	24	...	...	236	260	...	...	3	120	...	183	...
12 Groveton...	1	10	5	3	20	1	15	...	...	175	190	...	1	15	...	...	160	100
13 Huntsville...	1	74	40	4	50	1	36	30	45	489	600	...	2	25	165	18	500	300
14 Lovelady and Onalaska...	2	51	...	...	20	3	23	...	...	219	242	...	...	8	...	...	226	7
15 Madisonville...	2	35	...	...	...	1	18	16	40	200	274	...	...	19	75	14	205	320
16 Midway...	...	...	...	...	...	4	26	10	...	203	239	...	...	7	...	...	74	...
17 Millican...	1	35	...	...	5	3	12	...	...	63	75	...	...	4	15	...	50	...
18 Montgomery...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	150	168	...	...	10	...	...	100	40
19 Navasota...	1	55	...	...	55	1	22	35	50	185	292	...	2	5	100	...	270	255
20 Shiro...	2	61	12	...	41	4	25	...	...	211	236	...	...	2	11	30	132	...
21 Trinity...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	15	...	325	368	...	2	36	...	...	328	33
22 Walker County Mission...	1	25	...	...	455	4	19	...	...	100	119	...	...	...	...	37	250	...
23 Willis...	...	...	...	...	...	2	17	...	...	146	163	...	...	1	48	...	125	...
Total...	21	571	\$ 97	\$ 16	\$ 835	56	496	231	162	5422	6311	1	13	282	\$ 901	\$ 170	\$ 5024	\$ 3467
Total Last Year...	9	332	85	33	316	56	529	196	176	5113	6014	4	12	289	887	151	4208	1356
Increase...	13	239	12	...	...	...	...	35	...	309	297	...	1	...	14	19	816	2111
Decrease...	...	...	...	17	519	...	33	...	14	...	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
TEXARKANA DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects			
1 Atlanta.....	2	40	\$	\$	\$	1	21	20	15	505	561	1	4	4	\$	\$	15	\$	395	\$	825
2 Boston.....						4	24			197	221			38					38		25
3 Cason.....						3	25			250	275			15					112		63
4 Cass County Mission.....	1	15				4	15			135	150								50		
5 Daingerfield.....						1	15	26		154	195	1		1					200		
6 Dalby Springs.....	2	50			63	4	14			206	220								95		
7 Douglasville.....						5	30	16		228	274				25	15			180		25
8 Hughes Springs.....	1	50	15	4	44	4	37	18	10	398	463			22	54	10			131		119
9 Linden.....	1	42	10		1	1	12			128	140			13	42	7			225		30
10 Mt. Pleasant.....	1	30			37	1	19		20	180	219	1		1	50	8			198		298
11 Naples and Cornett.....	1	27			5	2	16	20		170	206			36					181		40
12 Nash.....	1	30			20	3	15			135	150								182		
13 New Boston.....	2	68			41	2	21			355	376			24	60	10			654		35
14 Omaha and Cookville.....	2	90			99	3	25	5		300	330			15					150		25
15 Pittsburg Circuit.....	1	30			10	4	28			472	500			15		7			150		50
16 Pittsburg Station.....						1	26	54	80	300	430			16	87	10			152		30
17 Queen City.....	1	25				3	20	12	10	175	217					5			140		34
18 Redwater.....						2	14			120	134			10		3			108		30
19 Texarkana, First Church.....						1	27			337	364	1	4	1					240		266
20 Texarkana, Hardy Memorial.....	3	200	50	10		1	30	40	20	440	530			33	200	210			390		600
21 Winfield.....	3	126			30	3	30	20		350	400			15	33	6			175		46
22 Winnsboro.....	1	20				6	43			264	307			25					55		
Total.....	23	843	\$ 75	\$ 14	\$ 350	59	507	201	155	5799	6662	4	8	284	\$ 551	\$ 306	\$ 4201	\$ 2541			
Total Last Year.....	13	393	88		225	60	519	223	349	5628	6719	27	15	473	555	89	4416	4649			
Increase.....	10	450		14	130					171						217					
Decrease.....			13			1	12	22	194		57	23	7	189	4		215	2108			

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
TIMPSON DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Burke and Diboll.....	2	41	\$	\$	\$ 49	3	29	...	...	291	320	...	...	...	\$ 60	\$	\$ 205	\$
2 Carthage.....	2	41	15	...	135	1	19	31	...	171	221	...	2	6	100	10	232	85
3 Center Circuit.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	...	...	240	270	...	...	...	...	7	158	...
4 Center Station.....	2	75	...	...	...	1	27	40	...	450	517	...	4	14	...	...	595	...
5 Chireno.....	1	19	...	...	25	4	36	...	...	364	400	...	...	4	...	...	128	50
6 Corrigan.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	111	125	...	...	4	...	...	95	60
7 Garrison.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	20	...	170	211	...	...	7	4	1	115	5
8 Gary.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	...	...	211	229	...	...	...	34	...	134	...
9 Geneva.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 Hemphill and Bronson...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18	...	...	132	150	...	...	10	...	...	275	21
11 Huntington and Manning...	2	36	...	...	16	3	31	8	...	269	308	...	...	14	...	...	224	...
12 Kennard and Ratcliff....	1	30	7	...	...	2	15	...	...	85	100	...	...	2	...	3	20	...
13 Leggett.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	35	50	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
14 Livingston..	2	71	...	...	22	1	19	32	...	218	269	...	...	10	60	8	306	472
15 Lufkin.....	2	160	50	...	85	1	30	20	36	425	511	1	2	...	...	26	469	239
16 Mt. Enterprise.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	25	23	...	200	248	...	2	5	25	3	65	41
17 Nacogdoches Circuit..	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	100	105	...	...	...	...	...	15	...
18 Nacogdoches Station..	2	75	...	...	110	1	22	12	10	398	442	1	2	4	69	23	219	658
19 Pine Hill.....	2	82	...	...	...	5	27	...	6	231	264	...	...	21	7	2	78	50
20 San Augustine Circuit..	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	67	75	...	...	...	...	...	73	...
21 San Augustine Station..	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	15	...	125	152	...	1	15	20	4	100	...
22 Shelbyville.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	...	...	220	241	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
23 Tenaha.....	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	40	...	350	422	...	1	18	100	...	387	...
24 Timpson.....	2	70	...	...	30	1	24	35	...	213	272	1	...	2	...	10	232	75
Total.....	20	700	\$ 72	\$	\$ 472	54	498	276	52	5076	5902	3	14	136	\$ 479	\$ 97	\$ 4206	\$ 1756
Total Last Year.....	9	428	45	...	261	61	497	95	...	5419	6011	1	9	269	920	87	3722	1659
Increase.....	11	272	27	...	211	...	1	181	52	...	...	2	5	...	...	10	484	97
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	343	109	...	...	133	441	...	...	...

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
TYLER DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Alba.....	1	14	19	12	170	215	2	15	446	3	52	160	42					
2 Big Sandy.....	3	150	56	3	195	223	15	3	220	46	180	20						
3 Canton.....	1	40	1	4	23	285	308	1	36	18	28	5	92	300				
4 Chandler.....	3	20	32	12	384	448	1	18	228	10	12	62	247	2243				
5 Colfax.....	2	80	1	1	23	80	45	263	411	2	40	247	2243					
6 Edgewood Circuit.....	3	65	25	15	4	42	24	474	540	2	65	375	50					
7 Edgewood Station.....	2	40	3	12	3	12	188	200	200	10	5	20	200	2				
8 Edom.....	2	76	2	17	214	231	1	17	12	79	2	124	924					
9 Emory and Point.....	1	31	1	15	186	241	2	5	50	6	259	10						
10 Flint.....	2	70	12	5	40	380	420	12	12	150	147	10						
11 Golden.....	1	31	10	1	13	145	158	12	5	147	147	50						
12 Grand Saline.....	1	20	1	11	74	85	5	38	3	160	322	924						
13 Lindale Circuit.....	2	70	12	5	40	380	420	12	12	150	147	10						
14 Lindale Station.....	1	31	10	1	13	145	158	12	5	147	147	50						
15 Mineola.....	1	20	1	11	74	85	5	38	3	160	322	924						
16 Murchison.....	3	28	16	12	192	248	5	15	38	3	160	322	924					
17 Quitman.....	2	65	229	1	20	255	308	5	15	38	3	160	322	924				
18 Tyler, Cedar Street.....	2	84	1	18	28	24	195	265	1	3	27	472	22	661	941			
19 Tyler, East Side.....	1	50	50	1	45	87	1025	1157	1	3	27	472	22	661	941			
20 Tyler, Marvin Church.....	3	60	20	4	24	10	266	300	40	16	124	20						
21 Whitehouse.....	5	30	25	1	26	35	335	396	15	158	80							
22 Wills Point Circuit.....	1	28	30	25	1	26	35	335	396	15	158	80						
23 Wills Point Station.....	1	20	10	3	20	15	10	155	200	30	25	175	.....					
24 Winona.....	1	20	10	3	20	15	10	155	200	30	25	175	.....					
Total.....	27	890	\$ 95	\$ 30	\$ 457	59	552	401	148	6603	7704	2	15	446	\$ 805	\$ 76	\$ 4425	\$ 4712
Total Last Year.....	20	723	265	545	59	539	453	108	6429	7104	23	15	551	1201	100	4555	1670	
Increase.....	7	67	30	88	13	52	40	174	600	21	105	396	24	130	3042			
Decrease.....	.....	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools  
RECAPITULATION

NAMES OF DISTRICTS	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	Number in All Other Depts.	Total Enroll'mt All Depts.	No. Training Classes	No. Wesley Bible Classes	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on S. S. Day	Amount Raised S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised Other Objects
1 Beaumont...	35	1003	\$ 440	\$ 43	\$ 1622	53	593	334	76	7193	8196	7	31	643	\$ 1272	\$ 1833	\$ 6566	\$ 6125
2 Brenham...	16	492	83	5	374	45	399	290	176	3216	4081	2	5	195	968	53	3653	1324
3 Houston...	51	1693	1279	67	3801	44	826	887	207	9170	11101	24	27	705	3858	282	11256	9099
4 Jacksonville...	12	463	109	15	207	47	483	198	231	4970	5882	4	27	236	804	118	4606	1595
5 Marlin...	17	542	83	12	372	53	520	214	377	4440	5551	6	15	368	1345	183	4759	2406
6 Marshall...	13	423	285	21	422	54	469	175	10	4307	4961	...	29	327	269	29	3656	1755
7 Navasota...	21	571	97	16	835	56	496	231	162	5422	6311	1	13	282	901	170	5024	3467
8 Texarkana...	23	843	75	14	350	59	507	201	155	5799	6662	4	8	284	551	306	4201	2541
9 Timpson...	20	700	72	.....	472	54	498	276	52	5076	5902	3	14	136	479	79	4206	1756
10 Tyler.....	27	890	95	30	457	59	552	401	148	6603	7704	2	15	446	805	76	4425	4712
Total.....	235	7620	\$ 2618	\$ 223	\$ 8912	524	5343	3207	1594	56196	66351	53	184	3622	\$ 8252	\$ 3147	\$52352	\$ 34780
Total Last Year.....	160	5554	2658	183	6973	476	5367	3180	1803	56764	66575	101	162	3893	12919	1388	48947	32154
Increase.....	75	2066	.....	40	.....	48	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	1759	3405	2626
Decrease.....	.....	.....	40	.....	61	.....	24	.....	209	568	224	48	.....	271	4667	.....	.....	.....



## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE

NAMES OF CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conf. Work Assessed	Annual Conf. Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Wash. City Ch. Assessed	Wash. City Ch. Paid	Foreign Miss. Special	Home Miss. Special
1 Batson and Saratoga .	\$ 132	\$ 114	\$ 1400	\$ 1467	\$	\$	\$ 189	\$ 58	\$ 141	\$ 59	\$	\$	\$	\$
2 Beaumont, 1st Ch. . . .	792	792	5500	5500	.....	.....	2000	2000	1500	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Beaumont, N. End Ch	132	132	1800	1800	.....	.....	185	175	140	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Beaumont, Robts. Av.	330	320	3600	2400	.....	.....	543	540	407	405	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Browndell & Remlig..	132	130	1800	1800	.....	.....	135	135	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Buna. . . . .	132	90	1400	1195	.....	.....	185	114	140	76	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 China and Nome. . . .	112	60	600	600	.....	.....	148	80	112	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Crosby. . . . .	60	75	700	800	.....	.....	129	128	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Daisyetta and Hull . .	105	60	1200	1350	.....	.....	129	120	96	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Dayton. . . . .	231	231	2000	2100	.....	.....	370	378	280	271	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Deweyville. . . . .	110	150	1700	1850	.....	.....	163	163	122	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Doucette . . . . .	50	50	500	500	.....	.....	86	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Grayburg. . . . .	110	110	1800	1630	.....	.....	171	172	129	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Jasper Circuit. . . . .	45	26	1200	486	.....	.....	57	24	43	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Jasper Station . . . .	240	300	2400	2500	.....	.....	406	400	304	340	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Kirbyville. . . . .	192	160	1500	1500	.....	.....	214	212	161	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Kountze. . . . .	165	110	1400	1000	.....	10	168	170	161	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Liberty. . . . .	110	100	1400	1300	.....	.....	171	74	129	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Nederland. . . . .	137	133	1800	1900	.....	.....	200	175	150	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Newton and Call . . . .	165	110	1700	1650	.....	15	157	155	118	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Orange. . . . .	468	450	3700	3750	.....	.....	842	840	633	630	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Pineland & Bk'land..	110	100	1800	1566	.....	.....	114	112	86	84	.....	.....	25	.....
23 Port Arthur . . . . .	467	467	3900	3900	.....	.....	900	900	675	675	.....	.....	120	.....
24 Port Neches . . . . .	140	150	1800	1800	.....	.....	228	165	172	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Silsbee. . . . .	248	248	2400	2440	.....	.....	345	314	255	236	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Sour Lake. . . . .	303	300	2400	2400	.....	.....	399	399	301	301	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Wiergate. . . . .	110	100	1800	1800	.....	.....	129	135	96	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Winnie. . . . .	121	120	1400	1000	.....	15	157	100	118	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Woodville. . . . .	132	40	1400	975	.....	.....	171	.....	129	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total. . . . .	5581	5228	56000	52959		40	9091	8238	6814	6180			145	
Total Last Year . . . .	5020	4854	51500	48676	720	389	8999	6946	6707	5679	.....	.....	102	132
Increase. . . . .	561	374	4500	4283			92	1292	178	501	.....	.....	43	.....
Decrease. . . . .					720	349					.....	.....		

## BRENHAM DISTRICT

[illegible]

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

97

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE  
BEAUMONT DISTRICT

Conf. Miss. Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage	Incidental Expenses	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Epworth Lea.	Raised by Sun. Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Reported Elsewhere	For Orphanage	For Centenary	For Hospitals	For Christian Education	TOTAL	Less Items Re- ported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$ 440	\$ 75	\$ 150	\$ 316	\$ 500	\$ 190	\$ 500	\$ 300	\$ 206	\$ 1453	\$ 30	\$ 10	\$ 4366	\$ 190	\$ 4176
.....	3400	4014	316	500	3159	2429	4060	206	.....	.....	.....	28307	.....	28307
.....	200	609	41	75	405	618	23	30	.....	30	10	4273	213	4060
.....	569	601	93	100	987	348	1744	.....	22	272	432	8833	175	8658
.....	239	240	.....	.....	95	200	732	.....	.....	.....	197	3858	.....	3858
.....	202	112	87	.....	136	232	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2258	280	1978
.....	.....	44	22	.....	92	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1170	.....	1170
.....	.....	114	10	.....	100	168	217	25	.....	.....	.....	1733	85	1648
.....	934	177	30	116	121	477	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	3487	130	3357
.....	.....	207	25	33	233	171	844	50	.....	346	142	5031	65	4966
.....	25	125	.....	20	185	.....	1050	30	10	80	6	3816	.....	3816
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	200	.....	400	38	.....	281	307	550	.....	550
.....	65	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	3286	220	3066
.....	105	307	89	75	1007	395	534	85	.....	275	230	734	.....	734
.....	100	256	41	3	132	126	105	110	.....	113	110	6642	.....	6642
.....	72	91	.....	.....	159	207	424	51	.....	42	.....	3046	.....	3046
.....	2000	1000	.....	50	150	500	.....	.....	.....	375	35	2461	.....	2461
.....	16	679	91	.....	337	746	110	67	.....	80	58	5650	.....	5650
.....	265	164	.....	.....	285	264	332	30	.....	404	15	4567	.....	4567
100	30793	540	65	55	4158	6157	2137	107	.....	514	.....	3804	.....	3804
.....	100	239	.....	.....	74	.....	100	16	8	.....	.....	50296	5594	44702
35	11103	1050	.....	410	1450	3880	350	371	.....	575	.....	2424	74	2350
.....	371	305	56	155	230	482	103	31	.....	20	204	25286	2775	22511
.....	1500	320	45	75	590	395	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	4172	.....	4172
.....	5100	403	260	50	415	468	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	6187	.....	6187
.....	4700	100	45	50	500	700	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	10146	.....	10146
.....	520	157	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	37	30	8520	.....	8520
.....	75	150	.....	147	200	50	100	.....	.....	50	40	2130	.....	2130
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852	.....	1852
\$ 591	\$ 63192	\$ 11566	\$ 1270	\$ 1934	\$ 15640	\$ 19714	\$ 14082	\$ 1303	\$ 40	\$ 4947	\$ 1816	\$ 208885	\$ 9801	\$ 199084
100	88200	9575	934	1447	14594	23203	17697	1307	.....	4018	2444	25129	1099	22104
491	.....	1991	336	487	1046	.....	.....	40	929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	25018	.....	.....	.....	.....	3489	3615	4	.....	1628	.....	22412	392	22020

## BRENHAM DISTRICT

\$	\$ 1000	\$ 401	\$ 41	\$ 105	\$ 1002	\$ 509	\$ 362	\$ 134	\$	\$ 896	\$	\$ 7871	\$ 154	\$ 7717
.....	270	160	30	13	230	240	385	.....	.....	100	.....	3091	103	2988
.....	339	367	75	.....	177	345	.....	190	.....	20	95	4555	.....	4555
.....	50	25	.....	.....	.....	31	25	64	.....	.....	.....	1488	.....	1488
.....	35	391	31	.....	1003	634	525	.....	.....	298	556	7408	35	7373
.....	225	175	.....	.....	300	450	288	62	.....	100	.....	2806	.....	2806
.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	200	49	.....	98	.....	2131	18	2113
.....	100	145	.....	10	235	65	200	95	.....	256	20	2838	43	2795
.....	20	80	38	.....	217	94	250	15	.....	29	.....	1878	.....	1878
.....	157	240	.....	25	409	184	298	.....	.....	120	57	3095	.....	3095
.....	75	150	.....	20	169	121	400	.....	.....	115	.....	2404	174	2230
.....	.....	35	18	.....	152	40	155	8	.....	.....	.....	1678	.....	1678
.....	25000	68	.....	.....	85	671	309	89	.....	410	97	28759	.....	28759
.....	1100	594	49	15	347	638	.....	225	.....	360	31	6064	.....	6064
.....	235	125	.....	.....	211	235	310	30	.....	225	75	3260	.....	3260
.....	240	168	.....	264	175	84	35	42	20	.....	62	2681	.....	2681
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	12	.....	65	21	2238	324	1914
.....	46	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	10	.....	92	128	2073	155	1918
.....	613	30	65	16	169	170	117	10	.....	25	.....	2371	10	2361
.....	50	210	92	.....	360	50	.....	16	.....	115	60	3163	.....	3163
\$ 50	\$ 29805	\$ 3464	\$ 439	\$ 468	\$ 5241	\$ 4786	\$ 4510	\$ 1051	\$ 20	\$ 3324	\$ 1202	\$ 91852	\$ 1016	\$ 90836
.....	3742	3893	628	377	5278	5654	3301	666	.....	2966	2416	63356	500	62856
.....	26063	429	.....	91	.....	.....	1209	385	20	358	.....	28496	516	17980
50	.....	.....	189	.....	37	868	.....	.....	.....	.....	1204	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE  
HOUSTON DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conf. Work Assessed	Annual Conf. Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Wash. City Ch. Assessed	Wash. City Ch. Paid	Foreign Miss. Special	Home Miss. Special
1 Alvin. . . . .	\$ 150	\$ 150	\$ 1500	\$ 1550	\$	\$	\$ 250	\$ 250	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$	\$	\$	\$
2 Angleton. . . . .	160	160	1500	1500	25	125	250	250	225	225	...	...	25	...
3 Cedar Bayou. . . . .	150	150	1250	1250	...	...	220	220	180	180	...	...	...	...
4 Clinton. . . . .	34	34	400	400	...	...	70	70	30	30	...	...	...	...
5 Freeport. . . . .	150	150	1250	1330	20	20	190	190	160	160	...	...	...	...
6 Galveston, 1st Ch	492	492	4500	4500	40	290	950	950	710	720	10	...	...	...
7 Galveston, 33 Ct. Ch..	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	425	425	325	325	5	5	...	...
8 Goose Cr, 1st Ch, Mt B	150	75	1600	1600	20	20	175	160	125	140	10	...	...	...
9 Goose Creek G. Ch...	160	160	2000	2050	25	78	175	175	160	160	...	...	...	...
10 Harrisburg. . . . .	100	100	1200	1200	...	88	175	175	125	125	...	...	...	...
11 Houston, Beneke Mem	100	100	1200	1200	...	...	140	140	120	120	...	...	...	...
12 Houston, Bering Mem.	200	200	2200	2200	...	308	325	325	225	225	5	5	...	...
13 Houston, Cen. Park ..	115	115	2000	2000	40	215	200	200	160	160	...	...	...	...
14 Houston, East End ...	60	60	600	600	...	...	90	...	60	65	...	...	...	...
15 Houston, 1st Church ..	996	996	7500	7500	194	194	1950	1950	1400	1400	25	...	...	1450
16 Houston, Grace Ch...	240	240	3000	3000	50	260	435	435	330	330	...	...	...	...
17 Houston, Larkin St. ..	15	15	480	480	5	...	15	15	10	10	...	...	...	...
18 Houston, McAshan ..	180	180	2100	2000	...	...	325	325	250	250	...	...	...	...
19 Houston, North Side ..	300	300	3100	3100	...	219	435	435	330	330	...	...	...	...
20 Houston, St. John's ..	225	225	3000	3000	...	...	375	325	275	325	...	...	...	...
21 Houston, St. Paul's ..	600	600	5000	5000	100	850	1400	1400	900	900	25	...	...	...
22 Houston, Sunset Hts. ..	30	30	400	400	...	...	70	70	50	50	...	...	...	...
23 Houston, W. St. & P.P. .	125	185	1500	1500	25	25	200	200	160	160	...	...	...	...
24 Houston, West End ..	160	160	1800	1800	...	...	250	250	225	225	...	...	...	...
25 Houston, Wood. Hts...	225	225	2000	2000	...	50	360	365	240	235	...	...	...	...
26 Humble. . . . .	200	200	2100	2100	25	175	315	193	200	100	...	...	...	...
27 Iowa Colony .. . . .	50	50	300	325	...	...	90	35	47	20	...	...	...	...
28 League City .. . . .	150	150	1085	1050	20	95	200	200	130	130	...	...	18	...
29 Seabrook .. . . .	76	76	460	450	...	40	90	90	70	70	...	...	...	...
30 Sugarland .. . . .	130	130	900	900	...	...	120	66	100	64	10	...	...	...
31 Texas City .. . . .	125	125	1075	1075	...	71	190	190	130	130	...	...	...	...
32 W. Columbia & Bra...	150	150	1935	1935	25	...	185	155	170	100	...	...	...	...
Total. . . . .	6238	6223	61875	61995	654	3153	10640	10229	7822	7664	90	10	43	1450
Total Last Year .....	6018	6096	58560	59253	...	6434	10375	10383	7747	7661	...	...	1443	1037
Increase. . . . .	220	127	3315	2742	654	3281	265	...	75	3	90	10	...	413
Decrease. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	...	1400	...

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

1 Alto Circuit. . . . .	\$ 120	\$ 120	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 222	\$ 117	\$ 150	\$ 100	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$	\$
2 Alto Station. . . . .	260	260	1800	1900	30	30	480	480	361	358	5	5	...	...
3 Athens Circuit. . . . .	50	43	500	455	6	6	116	18	91	16	2	2	...	...
4 Athens Station .. . . .	280	280	2400	2400	30	30	620	620	461	461	5	5	...	...
5 Bullard. . . . .	160	160	1500	1500	26	26	380	190	275	136	4	4	...	...
6 Cushing .. . . .	160	150	1540	1430	24	24	390	120	291	120	4	4	...	...
7 Elkhart. . . . .	120	120	1380	1380	16	16	285	285	217	217	3	3	...	...
8 Eustace .. . . .	120	80	1080	720	17	17	300	120	222	100	3	...	...	...
9 Frankston .. . . .	160	160	1500	1500	23	18	367	225	294	173	3	...	...	...
10 Gallatin. . . . .	50	50	525	511	10	10	132	25	105	15	2	2	...	...
11 Jacksonville Circuit ..	150	135	1230	1025	20	...	305	100	232	50	2	...	...	...
12 Jacksonville Station ..	450	450	3300	3300	55	55	1042	1042	775	775	7	7	...	...
13 Keltys. . . . .	150	150	1200	1200	16	16	229	229	175	175	2	...	...	200
14 Malakoff .. . . .	150	125	1325	1112	24	24	408	108	230	54	2	...	...	...
15 Neches .. . . .	130	116	1100	976	18	18	341	147	257	148	2	...	...	...
16 Palestine Circuit .. . .	60	25	900	450	13	13	148	35	122	30	2	2	...	...
17 Palestine, 1st Ch....	540	540	3600	3000	60	60	900	900	700	700	8	...	...	...
18 Palestine, Grace Ch...	270	270	2250	2250	30	30	510	510	382	382	4	4	...	...
19 Rusk Circuit .. . . .	50	37	700	543	10	10	131	70	102	50	2	2	...	...
20 Rusk Station .. . . .	270	270	2500	2500	30	...	602	602	449	449	5	...	...	...
21 Troupe. . . . .	250	250	1400	1400	30	30	490	235	345	172	3	3	...	...
22 Wells. . . . .	50	23	650	394	10	10	107	28	88	26	2	2	...	...
Total. . . . .	4000	3814	33580	31746	513	458	8505	6206	6324	4707	75	48	...	200
Total Last Year .....	4625	3889	32820	28903	513	427	8577	4932	6391	3637	...	...	176	50
Increase. . . . .	...	...	760	2843	...	31	...	1274	...	1070	75	48	...	150
Decrease. . . . .	625	75	...	...	...	...	72	...	67	...	...	...	176	...

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

9

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE  
HOUSTON DISTRICT

Conf. Miss. Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage	Incidental Expenses	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Epworth Lea.	Raised by Sun. Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Reported Elsewhere	For Orphanage	For Centenary	For Hospitals	For Christian Education	TOTAL	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
113	185	75	207	200	60	100	110	219	3100	529	2571			
345	200	128	366	411	235	100	280	219	4631	280	4351			
135	155	23	153	170	170	2586	2586	867	867	20	3676			
145	210	42	235	400	670	37	56	44	3696	20	3676			
550	2529	144	1788	2350	175	636	1558	435	17402	20	17382			
2183	1282	125	1957	456	520	225	205	92	14070	844	10226			
1430	225	28	345	1188	86	225	205	92	5323	5323	5323			
7644	354	91	533	688	247	53	5	30	12372	1044	11323			
50	146	118	241	100	177	25	98	40	2643	96	2547			
323	278	60	208	174	399	118	129	40	3171	222	3171			
526	1060	123	962	533	100	80	959	250	8064	30	7842			
3642	260	66	793	1070	160	30	8789	5962	5962	5962	5962			
4500	25	87	87	363	160	30	8789	5962	5962	5962	5962			
500	12500	15000	750	8250	2882	2000	800	5000	7500	3673	73095			
329	3055	2721	196	112	1151	1219	200	612	336	14196	80	14116		
750	10	17	17	85	85	85	85	85	1382	1382	1382			
2000	425	113	554	666	450	35	650	300	8028	8028	8028			
1446	819	26	200	1032	4724	336	336	12967	12967	12967	12967			
860	860	860	860	860	860	860	860	860	4935	4935	4935			
2707	7613	79	1670	4204	3313	314	4000	4527	39844	39844	39844			
10	34	9	30	276	74	40	32	395	603	603	603			
2450	171	58	276	447	74	40	32	395	6043	6043	6043			
117	264	17	443	266	541	100	135	46	4398	4398	4398			
505	1323	148	601	834	274	133	17	384	207	7679	7679	7679		
1108	450	24	362	244	165	22	143	57	4830	4830	4830			
650	125	15	375	238	20	43	72	1974	3900	54	3846			
750	125	15	375	238	20	43	72	1974	3900	54	3846			
1144	62	132	54	779	558	11	210	3231	3231	3231	3231			
550	304	250	176	100	600	32	117	3954	3954	3954	3954			
829	\$ 51328	\$37367	\$ 2493	\$ 3809	\$23880	\$ 18654	\$16343	\$ 2866	\$9197	\$18466	\$ 9024	\$ 285023	\$ 3349	\$ 281674
605	52458	35439	1695	4325	20669	19747	18345	1747	29558	28575	4243	309713	4885	304828
224	1928	798	3211	1119	20361	109	4781	24690	1536	23154	23154	23154		
1130	516	1193	2002	20361	109	4781	24690	1536	23154	23154	23154			

## JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
7	398	177	10	520	154	2000	136	225	22	1708	1708	1708	1708	1708
654	28	126	178	322	460	101	410	144	568	568	568	568	568	568
472	441	25	175	228	150	101	410	144	568	568	568	568	568	568
10	102	25	175	228	150	101	410	144	568	568	568	568	568	568
20	48	26	105	150	225	40	137	123	2696	85	2611	2611	2611	2611
105	26	14	208	361	155	13	94	50	3047	173	2874	2874	2874	2874
65	275	234	275	234	126	71	25	1833	37	1796	1796	1796	1796	1796
212	80	57	249	508	140	42	3392	354	3038	3038	3038	3038	3038	3038
86	198	25	355	1607	470	1805	460	12803	12803	12803	12803	12803	12803	12803
375	1005	24	55	1748	1607	470	1805	460	12803	12803	12803	12803	12803	12803
690	64	17	130	93	150	38	404	343	3927	50	3977	3977	3977	3977
234	41	52	259	173	185	63	76	2508	295	2211	2211	2211	2211	2211
25	50	23	114	50	60	60	1727	1727	1727	1727	1727	1727	1727	1727
300	2420	226	75	1332	478	615	340	1202	518	13306	13306	13306	13306	13306
381	441	82	72	319	429	632	100	5902	325	5577	5577	5577	5577	5577
35	100	54	583	650	255	35	77	8857	583	8274	8274	8274	8274	8274
3039	243	52	300	158	700	107	5	34	3765	292	3473	3473	3473	3473
133	186	52	145	125	125	125	125	125	753	753	753	753	753	753
6177	6127	987	341	7181	5595	6461	1331	4387	1784	87550	2219	85331	85331	85331
51395	5414	1166	209	10264	5467	7921	1099	453	5538	8267	139208	1868	137339	137339
713	132	128	232	453	1151	6483	51657	351	52008	52008	52008	52008	52008	52008
45218	179	3083	1500	453	1151	6483	51657	351	52008	52008	52008	52008	52008	52008



**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE**  
**MARLIN DISTRICT**

NAMES OF CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conf. Work Assessed	Annual Conf. Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Wash. City Ch. Assessed	Wash. City Ch. Paid	Foreign Miss. Special	Home Miss. Special
1 Buckholts...	\$ 175	\$ 175	\$ 1200	\$ 1200	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 289	\$ 281	\$ 216	\$ 208	\$ 2	\$	\$	\$
2 Calvert...	306	306	2100	2100	17	17	562	562	420	420	4	4	...	...
3 Cameron...	383	383	3000	3000	21	21	703	703	524	524	6	6	...	...
4 Centerville...	144	144	1200	1200	8	8	265	126	197	100	2	2	...	...
5 Davilla...	139	105	1075	824	8	8	256	141	191	102	2	...	...	...
6 Durango...	126	96	800	655	7	7	232	66	173	47	2	2	...	...
7 Fairfield & Dew...	211	180	1609	1424	12	12	389	160	290	103	3	...	...	...
8 Flynn...	153	153	1000	1000	8	8	281	281	210	210	2	2	...	...
9 Franklin...	193	193	1500	1500	11	11	355	189	265	140	3	...	...	...
10 Hearne...	225	225	1800	1800	13	13	413	413	309	309	3	3	...	...
11 Jewett...	144	144	1406	1406	8	8	265	265	198	198	2	2	...	...
12 Kosse...	189	178	1500	1460	11	11	347	347	259	259	3	...	...	...
13 Lott & Chilon...	139	132	1100	1045	8	8	256	140	191	106	2	...	...	...
14 Marlin...	446	446	3500	3500	25	25	819	819	611	611	7	7	...	...
15 Mayfield...	126	112	1020	984	7	7	232	232	173	173	2	2	...	...
16 Minerva...	72	48	1000	859	4	4	133	...	99	...	1	1	...	...
17 Normangee...	171	171	1330	1334	10	...	314	300	234	192	2	...	...	...
18 Oakwood...	108	108	1600	1600	6	6	193	193	148	148	2	2	...	...
19 Reagan & Bremond...	205	205	1600	1600	10	...	374	286	278	190	3	3	...	...
20 Ridge Mission...	76	76	719	719	4	4	141	120	105	80	1	...	...	...
21 Rosebud...	265	265	2100	2100	15	15	488	488	364	17	4	...	...	...
22 Teague...	257	257	2500	2500	14	14	471	471	352	352	4	4	...	...
23 Travis...	139	126	1000	933	8	8	256	187	191	150	2	2	...	...
24 Wheelock...	126	116	1000	947	7	7	232	106	172	100	2	...	5	...
Total...	4500	4326	36659	35690	250	230	8266	6876	6170	4739	66	42	5	
Total Last Year...	4250	3973	35824	33819	250	225	8457	5705	6302	4330	...	...	...	...
Increase...	250	...	835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...
Decrease...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	132	...	...	...	...	...

## MARSHALL DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	District Work Assessed	District Work Paid	Annual Conf. Work Assessed	Annual Conf. Work Paid	General Work Assessed	General Work Paid	Wash. City Ch. Assessed	Wash. City Ch. Paid	Foreign Miss. Special	Home Miss. Special
1 Beckville...	\$ 199	\$ 183	\$ 1650	\$ 1637	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 519	\$ 441	\$ 384	\$ 326	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$	\$
2 Church Hill...	172	172	1400	1400	12	12	413	191	310	130	4	2	...	...
3 Elysian Fields...	110	110	1240	1240	8	8	222	222	168	168	2	2	...	...
4 Gilmer...	300	300	2100	2200	20	20	726	600	544	450	7	...	...	...
5 Glenwood...	100	71	900	646	8	8	219	15	188	10	2	...	...	...
6 Hallsville...	132	85	1125	904	10	10	352	126	263	80	3	3	...	...
7 Harleton...	140	100	985	900	10	10	389	100	292	60	3	...	...	...
8 Harrison Circuit...	131	120	1200	1101	10	10	306	122	260	100	3	...	...	...
9 Henderson Circuit...	75	60	825	735	4	4	188	50	144	50	...	...	...	...
10 Henderson Station...	300	300	2220	2400	20	20	726	726	543	543	6	6	...	...
11 Jefferson Circuit...	100	73	925	736	5	5	260	75	193	50	...	...	...	...
12 Jefferson Station...	180	180	1800	1800	8	8	462	250	323	200	4	4	...	...
13 Kilgore...	200	126	1800	1191	15	7	543	170	406	130	5	...	...	...
14 Laneville...	100	100	1000	1000	10	10	278	172	212	132	3	3	...	...
15 Longview...	400	400	3000	3000	27	27	912	912	684	684	10	...	...	...
16 Marshall, First Ch...	480	480	3600	3600	32	32	1135	1135	820	820	11	11	...	...
17 Marshall, Summit St...	140	110	1600	1250	10	10	357	50	262	50	2	...	...	...
18 Overton & Arp...	140	118	1200	1071	11	11	397	150	298	130	4	...	...	...
19 Rosewood...	101	86	1050	870	8	8	286	175	214	127	...	...	...	...
Total...	3500	3174	29620	27681	243	235	8690	5682	6508	4240	74	36		
Total Last Year...	3500	3034	29714	26013	392	229	8643	5576	6448	4265	...	...	...	...
Increase...	...	132	...	1668	...	6	47	...	60	...	74	36	...	...
Decrease...	...	...	94	...	149	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

101

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE  
MARLIN DISTRICT

Conf. Miss. Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage	Incidental Expenses	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Epworth Lea.	Raised by Sun. Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Reported Elsewhere	For Orphanage	For Centenary	For Hospitals	For Christian Education	TOTAL	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$	\$ 275	\$ 134	\$	\$	\$ 235	\$ 161	\$ 25	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2684	\$	\$ 2684
.....	900	28	20	366	121	15	59	.....	735	122	5775	21	5754	
.....	16000	1318	173	25	1468	2162	.....	50	1400	100	27333	275	27058	
.....	293	79	.....	.....	142	65	58	30	.....	23	2270	142	2128	
.....	1160	25	25	.....	271	.....	167	16	.....	129	2973	271	2702	
.....	66	55	.....	.....	169	94	117	56	.....	18	1448	109	1339	
.....	29	203	.....	.....	379	270	265	40	.....	190	213	3468	48	3420
.....	95	37	.....	.....	195	147	219	.....	.....	155	31	2533	141	2392
.....	456	174	24	37	231	246	166	112	.....	266	57	3802	87	3715
.....	91	86	37	105	270	310	272	200	21	815	355	5325	21	5304
.....	2600	100	67	11	418	234	422	70	.....	422	110	6477	.....	6477
.....	115	100	53	71	253	174	225	45	.....	75	253	3619	.....	3619
.....	286	61	22	.....	317	178	39	91	15	10	24	2474	45	2429
.....	1200	1096	.....	111	1462	5523	1755	1975	.....	1700	1126	21356	.....	21356
.....	121	18	4	.....	93	.....	92	2	.....	126	.....	1966	.....	1966
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	143	90	62	7	.....	35	.....	1257	.....	1257
.....	300	200	25	25	170	221	200	20	.....	125	50	3333	.....	3333
.....	3075	160	.....	.....	290	764	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	6446	.....	6446
.....	185	176	54	.....	478	130	293	62	.....	352	380	4194	163	4331
.....	.....	28	.....	.....	125	.....	88	20	.....	7	25	1292	.....	1292
.....	60	236	32	.....	209	223	270	55	.....	.....	338	4308	90	4218
.....	39	400	25	23	666	828	304	45	.....	619	400	6956	.....	6956
.....	80	98	.....	10	165	40	135	51	.....	176	128	2289	.....	2289
.....	25	60	.....	.....	114	116	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	1631	.....	1631
\$	\$ 26551	\$ 5744	\$ 577	\$ 438	\$ 8629	\$ 12097	\$ 5289	\$ 3050	\$ 36	\$ 7226	\$ 3864	\$ 125409	\$ 1413	\$ 123996
136	41913	6718	1031	226	6371	8815	4685	2369	5	5924	6066	132311	1390	130921
.....	.....	.....	.....	212	2257	3282	604	681	29	1302	.....	.....	23	.....
.....	15362	974	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2202	.....	6902	.....	6925

## MARSHALL DISTRICT

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
100	60	45		395	105	105	75		462	262	4116	40	4046	
1905	445	10		226	165	225	23		65		2209		2209	
	525		219	428	358	58	5		125	89	4963		4963	
678	50					80			368	195	5726		5726	
3358				82		97	54		53		1611		1611	
1050	300	31				160			186	57	5042		5042	
45				85			40				2711		2711	
2250	20			35		250			96	20	1739		1739	
1483	400	44		335	1376	487	75				3454		3454	
71	25			80		40	22		600	355	9150	100	9050	
350	351		10	280	410	400	100				1177		1177	
45	94	37	73	265	65	109	20		326	116	4785	340	4445	
479	75		55	155	206	110	10		37	37	2396	362	2034	
	649	259		1575	1238	620	500				2507	163	2344	
1498	1013		152	925	3228		60		1355	750	11969	439	11530	
175	86	36	87	387	206		75		1357	665	14976		14976	
	75	28		135		180			146		2668	240	2428	
20			78	98		215	90				1898		1898	
									77	10	1854		1854	
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
13507	4158	481	718	5486	7357	3226	1161		5253	2556	84951	1714	83237	
23431	3860	415	436	6134	7363	7379	974	30	4802	1313	95254	1553	93701	
	298	66	282				187		451	1243		161		
9924				708	6	4153		30			10303		10464	



## NAVASOTA DISTRICT

NAMES OF CHARGES	Presiding Elder	Presiding Elder	Preacher in	Preacher in	District Work	District Work	Annual Conf.	Annual Conf.	General Work	General Work	Wash City Ch.	Wash City Ch.	Foreign Miss.	Home Miss.
	Assessed	Paid	Charge Assessed	Charge Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Work Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Special
1 Anderson & Richards	\$ 125	\$ 110	\$ 1400	\$ 1365	\$ 10	\$	\$ 329	\$ 210	\$ 249	\$ 150	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$	\$
2 Bedias.. . . . .	100	85	1000	866	8	.....	314	105	245	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Belott.. . . . .	100	76	1200	927	9	.....	255	40	191	30	5	5	.....	.....
4 Bryan... . . . .	400	400	3000	3000	32	32	957	957	711	711	5	5	.....	.....
5 Cleveland & Fostoria .	100	100	1200	1219	10	10	337	155	253	136	5	5	.....	.....
6 Cold Springs .. . . .	100	85	1425	1235	8	.....	316	30	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Conroe .. . . . .	250	250	2200	2200	18	18	563	563	419	419	5	5	.....	.....
8 Crockett Circuit .. . .	40	40	500	240	3	.....	124	5	93	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Crockett Station .. . .	320	320	2500	2500	28	28	816	800	656	650	10	.....	.....	.....
10 Dodge & Oakhurst ...	80	41	1075	600	7	.....	285	30	212	5	.....	.....	.....	15
11 Grapeland .. . . . .	150	150	1500	1657	9	9	395	325	296	230	5	.....	.....	.....
12 Groveton... . . . .	160	160	1800	1920	10	10	422	250	324	207	5	.....	.....	.....
13 Huntsville .. . . . .	400	400	3000	3000	32	32	960	960	708	708	10	10	1250	650
14 Love'ady & Onalaska.	120	117	1100	1075	10	.....	315	160	235	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Madisonville. . . . .	210	210	2000	2000	20	20	481	481	339	339	5	5	.....	.....
16 Midway... . . . . .	80	80	900	900	7	7	272	140	201	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Millican... . . . . .	90	90	900	788	7	7	225	125	168	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Montgomery .. . . .	90	88	1085	1034	8	8	234	100	178	64	5	5	.....	.....
19 Navasota .. . . . .	320	320	3000	3000	28	28	816	816	606	606	5	5	.....	.....
20 Shiro... . . . . . .	130	124	1550	1463	11	.....	361	175	278	153	.....	.....	12	.....
21 Trinity... . . . . .	160	160	1500	1750	14	14	369	369	267	267	5	5	75	.....
22 Walker Co. Mission ..	60	34	480	392	4	.....	129	12	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Willis... . . . . . .	100	100	1400	1500	7	7	275	275	218	218	5	5	.....	.....
Total... . . . . . .	3685	3529	35715	34631	300	230	9550	7083	7205	5292	80	60	1337	665
Total Last Year .....	3775	3418	37019	34227	300	257	9498	7161	7075	5393	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase. . . . . . .	.....	111	.....	404	.....	.....	52	.....	130	.....	.....	60	1337	665
Decrease. . . . . . .	50	.....	1304	.....	.....	27	.....	78	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT

[illegible]

## 103

## NAVASOTA DISTRICT

Conf. Miss. Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage	Incidental Expenses	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Epwth League	Raised by Sun. School	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Reported Elsewhere	For Orphanage	For Centenary	For Hospitals	For Christian Education	TOTAL	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total For Year
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
105	689	60	96	20	195	44	350	53	90	216	140	3113		3113
82	120				131	418	527	13				2977		2977
402	1368	296		59	1023	2183	1850	300		115	15	1423		1423
2266	114				132	350	100	49		159	999	13585	300	13285
181	59				114	246	124					4795		4795
350	706	108		125	2386	621		188		254	111	8295	114	1960
		7			127							424		424
3500	898	90		20	476	3915	900	125		200		14422		14422
13	5				72							781		781
59	144	19			303	80	183	79		88	290	3616		3616
1700	125	76		28	250	1692	1322	54		395	348	8537	53	8484
250	520	1200	910	94	1053	630	1000	202	85	1688	320	14962		14962
5	118	33		20	226	171	449	66				2573		2573
100	251	65			614	1016	325			534	137	6097	570	5527
65	47	9			74		194	25				1642		1642
100	25	10		5	65		103	17	2	72	83	1581	65	1516
250	75	18			150	45	380					2217		2217
100	461	350		55	525	814		55		523	105	7763	155	7608
78				53	162	125	100	54		74		2573	42	2531
320	369	79			361	418	305	75	25	241	316	5149		5149
7	20											465		465
243	100	33			336	100		127		101	100	3245	336	2909
\$ 250	\$ 11135	\$ 6361	\$ 2103	\$ 479	\$ 8775	\$ 12868	\$ 8212	\$ 1482	\$ 202	\$ 4651	\$ 2964	\$ 112309	\$ 1635	\$ 10674
.....	11135	5502	1091	1062	5357	7377	9551	1020	277	4529	1290	98647	2925	95722
250	.....	759	1012	583	2418	5491	.....	462	.....	122	1674	13662	.....	14952
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1339	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	290	.....
TEXARKANA DISTRICT														
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
15	38				1235	267	374	590		690	45	8834	834	8000
40	60				32		25					563		563
20					175	84	100	63		41	19	1579		1579
												355		355
	234	47			200	378	100	28		97	40	3378		3378
71	10			63	95	119	200	13				1598		1598
50	10	36			190	90	100	116				2209		2209
250	158	24		63	314	548	255	80		297	116	4060	175	3885
140	125			11	304	152	122	13		39		2262	267	1995
16640	176	104		37	564	1690	1460	11		44	40	22796	275	22521
244	145	100		5	221	204	357	80			35	3115		3115
320				20	182		80					1077		1077
	770			41	759	569		250		428	552	6114	70	6044
305	185	60		104	175	227	500	25		120	50	3384	150	3234
200	100	45		10	100		50					1760		1760
	432	162				1105	460	70		841	500	7427	87	7340
16	90	35			174	150	290	20		60	45	1847		1847
142	90	18			138		120	3		130	30	1526		1526
	377	985	21	607	506		320			499	464	7774		7774
	3964	900	206	60	1400	800				65	25	10687		10687
710	100	3		30	33	130		19		200		3060	163	2897
								25			5	610		610
\$	\$ 23681	\$ 5230	\$ 991	\$ 1051	\$ 6797	\$ 6513	\$ 4932	\$ 1412	\$	\$ 3551	\$ 1966	\$ 96015	\$ 2021	\$ 93994
.....	19757	5458	1081	308	9263	5658	5835	540	.....	3487	5943	94782	472	94310
.....	3924	.....	.....	743	.....	855	.....	872	.....	64	.....	1233	1549	.....
.....	.....	228	90	.....	2466	.....	903	.....	.....	.....	3977	.....	.....	316

[illegible]

## TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

105

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—FINANCIAL  
TIMPSON DISTRICT

Conf. Miss. Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage	Incidental Expenses	Insurance Premiums	Raised by Epworth Lea.	Raised by Sun. Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Reported Elsewhere	For Orphanage	For Centenary	For Hospitals	For Christian Education	TOTAL	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
270	287	17	40	265	287	95	41	55	118	3201				3201
150	462	40	150	427	253	350	70	189	312	5405	85			5320
21	34	18		158				10		1721				1721
750	725	50		595	500		40	850		7533	595			6938
	75		25	186	82	224	30	80	17	2136				2136
360	84	102		155	417	375	165	118	302	4194				4194
40	102			125			6	111		1720				1720
80	40			167	40	60	60	39		1419	33			1386
62										458				458
6700	175	28		291		510	11		68	10260	121			10139
503	131	3	16	224	137	283	47	1	7	2574	137			2437
1			7	20	65	79		25	1	643	27			616
26				15		93		46		784				784
463	420		22	846	352	539	70	296	22	5535	227			5308
677	335	170	200	734	1655	671	315			9612				9612
3000	44			139		76	76	94		4870				4870
93	7	3		15		48	5	23	4	616				616
2785	615	52	110	969	987	379	200		65	9758	584			9174
101	93			137	198	48	106	165	7	2204				2204
				73						706				706
	260	24		29		646		24	10	2637				2637
615	102	40		98		270	10	312	84	3118				3118
3960	125	132		487	647	125	35	248	158	8304				8304
50	425	350	237	30	407	430		150		586				6502
\$ 50	\$ 21082	\$ 4466	\$ 916	\$ 600	\$ 6562	\$ 6050	\$ 4871	\$ 1437	\$ 15	\$ 3272	\$ 1175	\$ 95910	\$ 1809	\$ 94101
.....	8667	4466	634	288	7510	5314	5521	631	41	2229	1297	79372	3374	75998
50	12415	.....	282	312	.....	736	.....	806	.....	1043	.....	16538	.....	18103
					948	.....	650	.....	26	.....	122	.....	1565	.....

## TYLER DISTRICT

\$	\$ 170	\$ 192	\$ 35	\$	\$ 202	\$ 330	\$	\$	\$ 50	\$	\$ 3013	\$	\$ 3013
.....	10500	160	45	.....	200	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	12860	.....	12860
.....				56	150	190	83	106			4668		4668
.....	1300	40	9	.....	186	240	150	.....	15	11	3413	180	3233
.....	35	40	44	.....	125	.....	81	55	.....	.....	1987	125	1862
.....	28	.....	7	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	926	12	914
.....	300	75	.....	5	2490	333	.....	9	115	59	4964	300	4664
.....	3121	50	33	40	375	.....	150	13	80	20	5675	.....	5675
.....	1342	50	35	.....	250	21	150	20	.....	.....	3282	.....	3282
.....	1840	72	.....	73	138	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2884	.....	2884
.....	175	21	.....	.....	126	.....	125	.....	25	17	843	.....	843
.....	700	310	81	75	315	209	125	91	.....	.....	4460	.....	4460
.....	1	.....	.....	12	150	.....	140	4	41	.....	1003	.....	1003
.....	132	190	243	10	157	325	174	51	165	16	3375	.....	3375
.....	250	455	.....	.....	215	875	.....	79	237	.....	5349	.....	5349
.....	485	172	.....	.....	50	.....	17	.....	15	.....	1718	.....	1718
.....	300	280	33	.....	241	187	.....	.....	50	5	3058	.....	3058
.....	985	305	33	321	1256	550	425	.....	.....	.....	5566	845	4721
.....	300	240	.....	.....	300	584	91	15	60	32	3257	300	2957
.....	527	766	67	50	2096	2560	341	374	1991	892	19664	.....	19664
.....	360	50	.....	30	160	230	200	.....	.....	.....	2214	.....	2214
.....		50	.....	10	10	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	1979	.....	1079
.....	1565	190	66	75	676	2260	396	.....	594	179	9912	676	9236
.....		165	.....	10	200	785	570	.....	25	18	3465	125	3340
\$	\$ 24416	\$ 3873	\$ 731	\$ 677	\$ 10142	\$ 9709	\$ 7079	\$ 817	\$ 3475	\$ 1249	\$ 108635	\$ 2563	\$ 106072
.....	14197	5771	649	793	6833	7020	9095	614	3037	879	90521	139	90382
.....	10219		82	.....	3309	2759	.....	203	438	370	18114	2424	15690
.....		1898		116	.....	.....	2016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## RECAPITULATION

\$ 591	\$ 63192	\$ 11566	\$ 1270	\$ 1934	\$ 15640	\$ 19714	\$ 14082	\$ 1303	\$ 40	\$ 4947	\$ 1816	\$ 208885	\$ 9801	\$ 199084
.....	29805	3464	439	468	5241	4786	4510	1051	20	3324	1202	91852	1016	90336
829	51328	37367	2493	3809	23880	18654	16343	2866	9197	18466	9024	285023	3349	281674
.....	6177	6127	987	341	7181	5595	6461	1331	.....	4287	1784	87550	2219	85331
.....	26551	5744	577	438	8629	12097	5289	3050	36	7226	3864	125409	1413	123996
.....	13507	4158	481	718	5486	7357	3226	1161	.....	5253	2556	84951	1714	83237
250	11135	6361	2103	479	8775	12868	8212	1482	202	4651	2964	112309	1635	110674
.....	23681	5230	991	1051	6797	6513	4932	1412	.....	3551	1966	96015	2021	93994
50	21082	4466	916	600	6562	6050	4871	1437	15	3272	1175	95910	1809	94101
.....	24416	3873	731	677	10142	9709	7079	817	.....	3475	1249	108635	2563	106072
\$1720	\$270874	\$88356	\$10988	\$10515	\$98333	\$103343	\$75005	\$15910	\$9510	\$58552	\$27600	\$1296539	\$27540	\$1268999
891	314895	86096	9324	9471	92273	95618	89330	10967	30364	65105	35158	1334460	27299	1307161
829	.....	2260	1664	1044	6060	7725	.....	4943	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	.....
.....	44021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14325	.....	20854	6553	7558	37921	.....	38162



## INDEX

	Page
Conference Officers.....	2
Boards and Committees.....	3-5
Trustees .....	5-6
Lay Delegates.....	6-7
Conference Directory.....	8-12
Undergraduates and Supplies.....	13-16
First Day's Session.....	17-21
Second Day's Session.....	21-24
Third Day's Session.....	24-26
Fourth Day's Morning Session .....	26-28
Fourth Day's Afternoon Session.....	28-32
Fourth Day's Evening Session .....	32-34
Memorial Session.....	34-35
Sixth Day's Session.....	35-61

## Sixth Day—Sub-Index

## Reports

Of Centenary Secretary.....	27-28
Of Endowment Fund.....	36-37
Of Education.....	37-39
Of Leagues.....	39
Of Hospitals.....	40
Of Board of Finance.....	40-42
Of Temperance, Social Service.....	42-44
Of Church Extension.....	44-45
Of Lay Activities.....	45-46
Of Sunday School Board.....	46-47
Of Board of Missions.....	47-51
Of Conference Treasurer.....	51-52
Of District Conference Records and Orphanage.....	52-53
Of Bible Board.....	53
Of Conference Relations.....	54
Appointments .....	54-61

Condensed Minutes.....	62-65
Standing Rules.....	65-67
Obituaries .....	68-72
Statistics .....	74-105
Index .....	106